

J O U R N A L

OF THE

One Hundred Seventy-Seven

ANNUAL COUNCIL

Volume II

AND

DIRECTORY OF THE

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

The Woodlands, TX

February 27-28, 2026

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE

President: The Rt. Rev. Larry. Benfield, Diocese of Arkansas

VP: The Rev. Victoria Heard, Diocese of Dallas

Treasurer: The Rev. Jim McDonald, Diocese of Arkansas

Secretary: Jo Ann Rachele, Diocese of Northwest Texas

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

Bishops:

1859–1893	Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928	George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955	Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1964	John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945)
1955–1972	Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960	James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975	Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980	J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985	Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995	Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)
1982–1989	Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired)
1985–1992	Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant)
1989–1999	William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
1995–2003	Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired)
1995–2003	Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan)
1999–2000	Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting)
2000–2003	James B. Brown (711). (Assisting)
2003–2009	Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003–2011	Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006–2019	Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009–	C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012–	Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)
2017–	Héctor F. Monterroso (Assistant)
2019–	Kathryn M. Ryan (Suffragan)
2025–	Brian R. Seage (Assisting Bishop)

**JOURNAL OF THE 177th ANNUAL COUNCIL (2026)
VOLUME II**

And

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COUNCIL MINUTES.....	5
APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS REPORT.....	13
APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS	15
APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL	25
APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY.....	31
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2025 (176 TH) COUNCIL.....	37
LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 177 TH COUNCIL	40
CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 177 TH COUNCIL.....	49
CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 177 TH COUNCIL.....	52
CONSTITUTIONAL AND CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED.....	53
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT	60
OFFICIAL ACTS OF BISHOPS IN 2025.....	66
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2026 (177 TH) COUNCIL.....	69
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON.....	72
2025 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	73
2026 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS	76
2026 DIOCESAN BUDGET.....	80
STATISTICAL REPORTS.....	87

DIRECTORY

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.....	112
STANDING COMMITTEE	116
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD	117
NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS	118
COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS.....	134
SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE).....	137
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER	138
CLERGY CHANGES IN 2025/2026.....	144
CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE	146
FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS	148
CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS.....	151
DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY	236
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY	299
DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY	304
DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS.....	312
DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION	320
ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS	323

COUNCIL MINUTES
The 177th ANNUAL COUNCIL OF
THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 27 & 28, 2026

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2026
THE HOLY EUCHARIST

The 177th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas began on Friday evening at 7:00, February 27, 2026, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in Town Center ballroom South, at the Woodlands Waterway Marriott Convention Center. The Right Reverend Brian R. Seage, Assisting Bishop of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Seage was joined by The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, The Right Reverend Kathryn McCrossen Ryan, Bishop Suffragan of Texas, The Right Reverend Héctor F. Monterroso, Assisting Bishop of Texas and the Right Reverend Diane M. Jardine Bruce Interim Dean and President, Seminary of the Southwest. Bishop Seage was assisted at the altar by Deacon Russell Harold Oechsel, Jr., preacher at the liturgy was The Right Reverend Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan of Texas. No reception followed the Eucharist.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2026
BUSINESS SESSION

On Saturday morning, February 28 at 8:30 in Town Center ballroom South, at the Woodlands Waterway Marriott Convention Center, the 177th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas Council was called to order by the Bishop Diocesan, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum open to Romans 14:7-9. The Bishop announced that he had appointed the Reverend Beth Holden as Chaplain of the 177th Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the selection from Romans and to lead the Council in prayer.

A review of the computer voting system was undertaken with testing of balloting abilities. There being some technical difficulties, ballot testing was delayed.

The Bishop called on Secretary Marcea Paul to help organize for business. The Secretary announced that there were 439 lay Delegates, and 248 clergy delegates registered. To establish a quorum, the Secretary asked one delegate from each congregation to stand, all clergy present were then asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report of credentials, the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of Diocesan institutions, be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded.

On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessments to the Church Pension Fund or on their Diocesan Assessment. The Secretary announced that all congregations in attendance have completed and submitted their Parochial Reports. Here

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as Campus Ministry Delegates: Austin Community College/ South Austin Canterbury: Daniel Knox, Alternate: Leela Gómez; Baylor/Episcopal Student Center, Waco: University: Frankie Stover; Prairie View A&M/PVAMU Canterbury: Trudy-Ann Campbell, Alternate: Issac Jones; Rice University/The Episcopal Church at Rice :Zachary Rubio (Zach), Alternate: Caitlin Reddig; Sam Houston State University/Episcopal Student Center, Huntsville: Erin Demone Reyes, Alternate: Lucas Eaghan Cooney; Stephen F. Austin University: Emma DeRise, Alternate: Jack Wimer; Tarleton State University: Archer Hampton, Alternate: Kylee Kozloski; Texas A&M, College Station/Canterbury Episcopal Student Center, College Station: Sophia Helbert, Alternate: Joshua Glanz; University of Texas, Austin/Texas Canterbury: Kathryn Randall (Katie), Alternate: Isabella Spencer (Izzy); University of Texas Medical Branch/Episcopal Student Center, Galveston: Brielle Johnson, Alternate: Lily Bird.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese (and as such, entitled to one Delegate from each Convocation, with seat, voice, and vote): Austin Convocation: Iris Sheerin, St. Mark's, Austin, Alternate: Jason Perry, St. Julian of Norwich, Austin; Central Convocation: Rowan Seipp, St. Thomas, College Station, Alternate: Vivien Lilleker, St. Andrew's Bryan; East Harris Convocation: Griffin Booker, Holy Family, Houston, Alternate: Maleydy Ineco Maradiaga, Grace, Houston; Fort Worth Convocation: Laela Dyke, St. Christopher's Fort Worth, Alternate: Clara Hardaway, All Souls, Arlington; Galveston Convocation: Lynden Melo, St. Andrew's, Pearland, Alternate: Emmeline Galbraith, St. Andrew's, Pearland; Northeast Convocation: Reese Cline, Christ Church, Tyler; Northwest Convocation: Reese Fleming, Christ Episcopal, Mexia; San Jacinto Convocation: N/A; Southeast Convocation: N/A; Southwest Convocation: MaryEllen Simicek, , St. Mark's, Richmond, Alternate: Teenu Thampy, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford; West Harris Convocation: Kon Kuol, St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston, Alternate: Elijah Omar, San Mateo, Houston, Floating Alternate: Sophie Miller, St. Martin's, Houston.

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 177th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was organized for business.

The Bishop announced that he had appointed Ms. Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian to the 177th Council and David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, The Rev. William Fowler, presented the Special Rules of procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted by a two-third standing vote. The Committee Chair

then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business (as printed in the Order of Business booklet). There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 176th Council and certified the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceedings of the 176th Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 176th Council.

The Bishop announced appointments to the following Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled: Supervisors and Tellers: John Albright, Trinity, The Woodlands; Council Management Committee: Philip Longoria, St. John the Divine, Houston.

Canon Perry Mullins reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes (a full copy of her report may be found herein as **Appendix A**). In 2017, in accordance with Title III, Section 1.4, of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established the first Episcopal Fellowship. Each year, more Fellowships have been added, provided for by the generosity of the Great Commission Foundation and others. Each of these churches was planted to grow, and take root, and eventually work their way to become Missions and self-sustaining Parishes of the Diocese.

Bishop Doyle has subsequently established ten more fellowships in accordance with that Canon: San Romero Episcopal Church, Houston; Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church, Stafford; Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston; St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Round Top; San Esteban Episcopal Church, Cleveland; Mosaic Episcopal Church, Pearland; Jubilee Episcopal Church, Austin; St. Cornelius Episcopal Church, Belton; and two newly formed this year; Espiritu Santo Episcopal Church, Bryan and St. Brigid Episcopal Church, Fort Worth.

The motion was made that all eleven established Fellowships be entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated at this Council with voice but without vote. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

Canon Mullins reported some changes:

The Fellowships of St. Joan of Arc Episcopal Church in Pflugerville and Northside Episcopal Church in Houston held their final services in the last year. We offer our deep gratitude for the difficult work of church planting undertaken in those cities and for the ministry and life of their clergy and people.

Also, in accordance with Title III, Section 1.7(b), of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church in Houston was remitted to Mission Status.

In addition, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church in Hurst has requested and received permission from the Bishop to change the name of their Parish to Epiphany Episcopal Church in Hurst. Congratulations to Epiphany, Hurst on this important step.

Finally, in accordance with Article 5, Section 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Texas, and Title III, Section 5(f) and Title III, Section 1 of the Canons of the Diocese, St.

Luke's in the Meadow Episcopal Church in Fort Worth, and St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church in Cedar Park have petitioned the Bishop to become Parishes of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, and to be seated at this Council as such. They have conformed to the requirements of the Canons, and Bishop Doyle has given notice of his approval, which has been forwarded to the Secretary of this Council. The Committee on Parishes and Missions has received a certified copy of each congregation's Articles of Association as required.

A motion was made that the parishes of St. Luke's in the Meadow Episcopal Church and St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church be admitted into union with this Council, and that their lay delegates be seated with voice and vote. The motion was adopted on a voice vote, and the bishop congratulated the parishes.

Bishop Doyle gave his address to Council (a full copy of his address may be found herein as **Appendix B**).

A short break followed.

Following the break, The Rev. Daryl Hay, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was the Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell was elected on a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Secretary, Marcea E. Paul was elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order (elect 1) were: The Rev. Jacob Breeze (Holy Family, Houston), The Rev. Eric Bumgardner (Trinity, Fort Worth) and The Rev. Ryan Hawthorne (Grace, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay Order (elect 1) were: Vyonne Carter-Johnson (Grace Houston), Barbara Flanagan (Grace, Georgetown), Keen Haynes (St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller), Harriet Sturgeon (Grace, Alvin) and Ed Ziegler (Holy Comforter, Spring) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order (elect 2) were: The Rev. Laura Warner, St. Stephen's, Hurst, (Epiphany, Hurst) The Rev. Paige Alvarez Hanks (Good Shepherd, Austin) The Rev. Jason Ingalls (Holy Spirit, Waco) The Rev. Allen Junek, (Palmer Memorial, Houston), The Rev. Addison McMillan (St. James', Austin) The Rev. Samantha Smith (Saint Paul's, Waco), and The Rev. Rohani Weger (Holy Trinity, Port Neches) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order (elect 3) were: Sam Daniels (St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston), Ellen Eby (Holy Comforter, Angleton), Bill Eldridge (St. Paul's, Navasota), Walter Foyt (Holy Comforter, Spring), Michael Holder (St. James', Taylor), Cary McDonald (St. Andrew's, Pearland), Marilynn Patterson (St. Dunstan's, Houston), Paul Rycroft (Christ Church Cathedral), Zack Sharp (St. John's, Carthage) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of the Church Corporation (elect 1) were: Jim Loftis (St. John the Divine, Houston) and Angela Tekell (St. Alban's, Waco). There being no further nominations, nominations

were closed. Nominated for Clergy Trustee of the University of the South (elect 1) were: The Rev. Justin Briggie (Good Shepherd, Friendswood), The Rev. Whitney Kirby (St. Andrew's School, Austin) and The Rev. Michael Sturdy (Holy Spirit, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for General Convention Deputy, Clergy Order (elect 4) were: The Rev. Jimmy Abbott (Trinity, Galveston), The Rev. Hannah Atkins-Romero (Trinity, Houston), The Rev. Christine Faulstich (EDOT, Houston), The Rev. Cynthia Kittredge (SSW, Austin), The Rev. Joshua Kulak (Saint Michael's, Austin), The Rev. Scott Madison, (Resurrection South, Austin), The Rev. Luz Montes, (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston), The Rev. Blake Rider (St. Stephen's, Huntsville), The Rev. Edward Thompson (Middle School Chaplain, St. Stephen's, Austin), The Rev. Edward Thompson (Middle School Chaplain, St. Stephen's, Austin) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for General Convention Deputy, Lay Order (elect 4) were: Abe Campos (St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, Salado), Abe Campos (St. James', Austin), Stephanie Drum (St. Alban's, Waco), Darren Elzie (Trinity, Fort Worth), M. J. Gallop (Grace, Alvin), Melinda Hunter-Rife (Good Shepherd, Granbury), Mary Kenner (St. Francis', Houston), Marcia Quintanilla (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston), Linda S. Patterson (St. Andrew's, Bryan), Katie Sherrod (St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed and the report of the Committee was concluded.

The voting system was ready for testing and testing was completed. A report on the procedure to be followed on balloting was made by the Rev. Andrew Ellison and the Rev. Hayden Paul. Before the vote was taken, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer. The first ballot was then taken.

The Bishop thanked Maria Boyce, chair of the Committee for Constitution and Canons and her committee for their work. The Bishop also thanked the Governance Committee of the Executive Board for their work on the Diocesan Canons.

Maria Boyce presented the report of the Committee for Constitution and Canons (a full report of the Committee may be found in volume 1 of the Journal of this Council). Although there were 16 proposed amendments, they were grouped by subject matter areas. The areas were:

- 1 Property issues (Constitutional amendment)
- 6 canonical amendments updating language in the Canons for clarity and consistency
- 8 canonical amendments revising language in our Canons to state that they must conform the Constitution and Canons
- 1 canonical amendment that adds language to include the North region of the Diocese.

The Constitutional amendment regarding property issues was presented for a second reading. During the second year, a proposed amendment to the constitution is presented for a second reading and is adopted if it is approved by 2/3rds majority vote of each order. Maria Boyce moved that the proposed amendment be adopted. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The remaining 15 proposed canonical amendments which involve Canons in Title V of our Canons were addressed in 3 votes.

- Maria Boyce moved that the proposed amendments to Title V, Canons 3.2, 3.3, 4.3, 5.2, 11.3 and 16.3 be approved. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.
- The Chair made a motion that the proposed amendments Title V, Canons 3.4, 5.4, 6.4, 8.4, 10.4, 12.4, 15.4, and 16.4 be adopted. The motion was approved on a voice vote.
- The Chair motioned that the final proposed amendment revising language of Title V, Canon 5.3 be adopted. The motion was approved on a voice vote.

That concluded the report of the Constitution and Canons Committee.

The Bishop called on the Rev. Patrick Hall, Committee Chair, to make the report of the Committee for Resolutions. The chair expressed his gratitude for the work of the committee members and shared that the Resolutions Committee received no resolutions for consideration at the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas.

The “Courtesy Resolutions” which are available on the Council were introduced, and a motion was made to adopt them. The resolutions were adopted *in masse*. The complete list of these resolutions may be found in Volume I of this Journal.

There was a presentation from the Youth delegation followed by a video report from Dr. Anne Barnes, MD, President, and CEO of the Episcopal Health Foundation (EHF) on the work EHF has been involved in.

Bishop Doyle presented the Rev. Francene Young and the Rev. Jan Halstead Bishop’s Awards. They were recognized by remarks from both the bishop diocesan and the Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Suffragan.

The Rev. Andrew Ellison and the Rev. Hayden Paul presented the results of the First Ballot. For the Executive Board, Clergy, there was a runoff between The Rev. Jason Ingalls, The Rev. Samantha Smith, The Rev. Laura Warner Gilmer and The Rev. Allen Junek. For the Executive Board, Lay, there was a runoff between Marilyn Patterson, Ellen Eby, Zack Sharp, Sam Daniels, Walter Foyt and Cary McDonald. For the Standing Committee, Clergy, there will be a runoff between The Rev. Jacob Breeze and The Rev. Eric Bumgardner. For the Standing Committee, Lay, there was a runoff between Ed Ziegler and Vyonne Carter-Johnson. For the Church Corporation Trustee, Angela Tekell was elected. For Sewanee Trustee, there was a runoff between The Rev. Whitney Kirby and the Rev. Justin Briggie. For Deputy to General Convention, Clergy, The Rev. Christine Faulstich, The Rev. Luz Montes, The Rev. Jimmy Abbott and The Rev. Cynthia Kittredge were elected. Alternates: The Rev. Scott Madison, The Rev. Hannah Atkins-Romero, The Rev. Joshua Kulak and The Rev. Blake Rider. For Deputy to General Convention, Lay, Marcia Quintanilla and Stephanie Drum were elected. Alternates: There was a runoff between Anthony Chapple, Linda Patterson, Katie Sherrod and Abe Campos.

Bishop Doyle offered a prayer for our armed forces considering very recent unrest in the Middle East involving our troops. The Chaplain led the Council in Noonday Prayers remembering those departed this life since the 176th Council who had been Delegates to previous Councils and those who had served the Diocese as clergy. The complete Necrology lists may be found in **Appendix D**.

The Bishop declared a 1-hour recess for lunch.

After lunch, the meeting was reconvened and final election results were announced. For the Executive Board, Clergy, The Revds. Jason Ingalls and Samantha Smith were elected. For the Executive Board, Lay, Marilynn Patterson, Ellen Eby and Zack Sharp were elected. For Standing Committee, Clergy, The Rev. Jacob Breeze was elected. For Standing Committee, Lay, Ed Ziegler was elected. For Sewanee Trustee, The Rev. Whitney Kirby was elected. For Deputy to General Convention, Lay, Linda Patteron and Anthony Chapple were elected. Alternates: Katie Sherrod and Abe Campos, Mary Kenner, and Darren Elzie.

The Chaplain led the Council in a prayer of thanksgiving for those elected.

Canon Perry Mullins introduced new communities of the Diocese. The Great Commission

Bell is rung at Diocese Councils to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes. New fellowships are Espíritu Santo, Bryan and St. Brigid's Episcopal Church, Fort Worth. New parishes are St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth and St. Julian of Norwich, Cedar Park.

Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the 2025 Treasurer's Report. A full copy of the report may be found in **Appendix C**.

The Treasurer moved that the offerings gathered at this Council's worship service be given to Abundant Harvest and other Houston-area food ministries as part of the diocese' Feed the People Campaign. With no discussion or objection, the motion was passed.

The 2026 Diocesan budget was presented by Bette Lehmberg. On behalf of the Executive Board, the Treasurer then moved the adoption of this budget. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Bishop announced elections on his Nomination (copies of which had been distributed electronically). There being no objection to the election of those nominated, they were declared elected.

The Bishop invited a Campus Ministry representative to make a presentation.

In accordance with Article 12, the Bishop briefly discussed four proposed changes that were passed at the 81st General Convention in 2024.

Allen Kight, President, and CEO of Camp Allen reported on Camp Allen and announced the opening of the Bishop Quin Hotel Wing. He brought attention to the Lone Star Family Roundup at Camp Allen. The

The Rev. Canon Kellaura Johnson introduced a video of the clergy new to the Diocese.

The Rev. Canon Christine Faulstich reported on the Committee for Council Management and extended an invitation to 178th Council to be held in Galveston, on February 19th and 20th, 2027.

The Bishop expressed gratitude for the work of Council Committee members and volunteers and reminded the Executive Board of a meeting after adjournment.

There being no further business before the 177th Council, it was moved to adjourn. The Chaplain offered a closing prayer, and the delegates joined in singing the Doxology. The Bishop gave his benediction.

Marcea Paul, Secretary

Appendix A – Diocesan Missions and Parishes Report

Appendix B – Bishop’s Council Address

Appendix C -- Treasurer’s Report

Appendix D – Necrology

**APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS
REPORT
REPORT SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2026**

**Diocesan Missions and Parishes Report & Motions Report
Perry Mullins**

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes, I have three (3) items of business to report and bring before this Council.

First, in 2017, in accordance with Title III, Section 1.4, of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established the first Episcopal Fellowship. Each year, more Fellowships have been added, provided for by the generosity of the Great Commission Foundation and others. Each of these churches was planted to grow, and take root, and eventually work their way to become Missions and self-sustaining Parishes of the Diocese.

This year, Bishop Doyle has welcomed two new Fellowships in our Diocese: Espiritu Santo Episcopal Church in Bryan, Texas and St. Brigid Episcopal Church in Fort Worth, Texas. Including these, the Diocese of Texas currently supports eleven (11) Episcopal Fellowships.

Upon the recommendation of the Bishop and the approval of Council, these Fellowships are each entitled to one Lay Delegate who may be seated with voice but without vote. Therefore, on behalf of the Bishop, I move that the lay delegates of their respective Fellowships be approved and be seated with voice, but no vote, at this Council.

Second, I report on several changes:

- The Fellowships of St. Joan of Arc Episcopal Church in Pflugerville and Northside Episcopal Church in Houston held their final services in the last year. We offer our deep gratitude for the difficult work of church planting undertaken in those cities and for the ministry and life of their clergy and people.
- Also, in accordance with Title III, Section 1.7(b), of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church in Houston was remitted to Mission Status.
- In addition, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church in Hurst has requested and received permission from the Bishop to change the name of their Parish to Epiphany Episcopal Church in Hurst. Congratulations to Epiphany, Hurst on this important step.

Finally, in accordance with Article 5, Section 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Texas, and Title III, Section 5(f) and Title III, Section 1 of the Canons of the Diocese,

- St. Luke's in the Meadow Episcopal Church in Fort Worth, and
- St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church in Cedar Park

have petitioned the Bishop to become Parishes of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, and

to be seated at this Council as such. They have conformed to the requirements of the Canons, and Bishop Doyle has given notice of his approval, which has been forwarded to the Secretary of this Council. The Committee on Parishes and Missions has received a certified copy of each congregation's Articles of Association as required.

Therefore, on behalf of the Bishop, I move that the parishes of St. Luke's in the Meadow Episcopal Church and St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church be admitted into union with this Council, and that their lay delegates be seated with voice and vote.

Thank you, Rt. Reverend, Sir.

APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2026

Address to Council 2026
C. Andrew Doyle, D.D.,
IX Bishop of Texas

Today I want to do something a little different in my Bishop’s Address. I want to spend some time first talking about Scripture, and then we will do what is our normal Bishop’s Address tradition: look at some numbers and see where we are as a diocese.

I want to offer, first, something I’ve never done before in this setting: an expository teaching on Scripture. Now, for some of you lifelong Episcopalians, this may be new—what expository teaching or preaching is. It’s when I choose a particular passage from the Bible, interpret it in its original context, and then expand and explain how it offers us a vision for today.

The point here is to give a sense that the vision of the Diocese of Texas is deeply rooted—and continues to be deeply rooted—in the mission of Christ, in Scripture, and in the tradition of the Anglican faith that we have inherited.

Before we begin that process and work together, I want to tell you that I’ve been deeply affected by a book called *The Journal of Joy* (sometimes also referred to as *The Diary of Happiness*, depending on the translator). It is a truly moving story about Nikolai Steinhardt, who was imprisoned in communist Romania—and in his imprisonment, which was truly horrible, he became a Christian, was baptized in prison, and received what he says over and over again was a spiritual freedom: a profound love and a truly hopeful resilience for his present day and for his future.

What I pulled out—what has a lot to do with my own reflections regarding the Scripture we’re going to look at—are a few things he was very clear about.

Steinhardt believed, after his baptism, that **if evil has no bottom, then goodness has no ceiling.**

He believed that, in relationship with Christ, he came to understand his life as (and I quote) “spoiled and pampered and filled with vanities,” but that when he received Christ truly, he was profoundly changed by knowing what true happiness is.

And that at the core of this was the ministry of God’s love for him and for others.

Once baptized, he saw his life as a continuous fight—a daily struggle—against nothingness, against evil, and an attempt to live truly as a Samaritan. Not that the Samaritan in Jesus’ story was simply “good,” he suggests, but that in baptism—and in living the life of Christ—he became attentive to the other.

I offer that because it has deeply formed my prayer life over the last six months. And as I entered a time of prayer and discernment about our time together—during this Bishop’s Address, amidst God’s people here in the Diocese of Texas—I had an opportunity to bear witness to similar things right here in the ministry of our own diocese.

That is why I’ve chosen today’s Scripture, and why I’ve chosen to walk through it in an informal format.

The Scripture I’ve chosen is from **Luke chapter 10**, beginning at the first verse and continuing through verse 24—right up to the Good Samaritan parable. I will certainly draw on some of that, and I will want to bring some of the statements into our own conversation today, but I will not be spending most of my time on the Good Samaritan.

So, let’s open up your Bible on your phones or iPads—or if you brought your Bible with you—and let’s begin.

Luke 10:1–24

(Now, unfortunately, preachers, this isn’t going to help you with Sunday’s sermon.)

Verse 1

The Lord appointed **seventy** people. Now it says, “seventy others,” and I assume that means seventy beyond the disciples.

These are followers of Jesus. He has helped disciple them through his ministry of teaching, his ministry of healing, his ministry of casting out demons. He has prepared them, and he’s going to send them out to do the ministry that God has given to Jesus to do—primarily, of course, the reconciliation of humanity to God.

It is also to show a different way of living in community and in the world. It is a ministry of love and compassion. It is a ministry deeply rooted in the Incarnation and in the Body of Christ.

So he is going to send these people out, and he sends them out **in pairs**. This is important. He is sending the people out to do this work, but he does not send them alone.

What this tells us is not only that we have a sending God—which we know whether we look at Genesis, Abraham and Sarah, Adam and Eve, the Tower of Babel, throughout the sending of Moses and Joshua, all the way through to the New Testament in this passage and beyond Pentecost—we see this affirmed in Luke’s Gospel.

We also see that he sends them in pairs: they’re not alone. And the reason for this is that ministry is not a Lone Ranger sport. It’s not an opportunity in which we seek personal glorification, but rather we reveal the nature of community as two individuals

do shared work together on behalf of Jesus, and on behalf of God.

So those are the first two pieces:

1. Ministry is where God sends us. For those of you who've known me a long time, I like to say that God takes every disciple—every follower of Jesus—and turns them into an apostle: those who go in Jesus' name, those who go with the vocation of speaking on behalf of the Kingdom of God.
2. We do not do this ministry alone. It depends upon our united front—our proclaiming of the Gospel of Jesus Christ crucified and risen, and the blessing of the Holy Spirit. We do that together.

Above all else, here is the basis for our unity and mission.

Verse 2

Now, in verse 2, what I believe we have is a commissioning and a commitment by Jesus himself.

The commissioning is this truth: **the harvest is plentiful, but the laborers are few.**

We all know this passage very well.

It comes to us as a reminder that the harvest of the Kingdom of God truly is plentiful—no matter what you see in the world, no matter how dark the world may be for you, no matter how challenging life may be for you, no matter what may be coming at you.

What we know is that God's Kingdom—this Kingdom from a generous God—is a plentiful, plenteous grace at the basic level. And we could say that this God invites us to proclaim a great harvest of plenteous grace for others: mercy and forgiveness.

This is at the very root of the Gospel, as Luke proclaims it to us.

He says, though, that while this is true—the harvest is plentiful—the laborers are few.

Why are the laborers few?

I want to offer this idea: the laborers are few not because there isn't need for them, not because there isn't work for the laborers to do, not because they're not called, not because they don't feel worthy—but rather because many of us choose, intentionally, not to labor in this harvest.

As individuals we choose to labor in lots of other harvests—whether that is a political harvest, a financial harvest, a harvest that serves ourselves, our families—whatever the harvest is. The laborers are few in this harvest because this is a harvest different than what the world promises.

This is important because in Lent we are to rectify this. We are to consciously put ourselves—physically, mentally, spiritually—in a place where we understand the difference between God’s call and claim upon our lives, versus the claim that we allow others to have upon us... the claim we place upon our own lives... the claim we allow others to control over us... a fealty, truly, to other kings and other dominions of this world which are not of God’s Kingdom.

As Christians we may need to make this very clear.

And yet as we finish verse 2, what we see is that the Lord of the harvest sends the laborers out to do the work. You and I, as Christians, are called to this faithful task, this faithful vocation. We are going together out into the world to proclaim the Kingdom of God.

Verse 3

This is not promised—this is not a promise—that it’s going to be easy.

We know that as we go on our way, God recognizes we are being sent as lambs among wolves. This is important because it is not a prosperity gospel. Rather, the work of the Gospel is hard work and demands a great deal from us—intellectually, spiritually, and physically.

And is it not the truth that the Gospel also tells us that those first followers—the Twelve—would become, many of them, the first martyrs of the Church? This is the kind of cross we are being invited to bear: a cross that takes up the following and the ministry and the work of Jesus, particularly in our time and in our place.

Verse 4

He tells us, and I think this is important, that we are not to carry a purse or a bag, no sandals, and to greet no one on the road.

Now, with apologies to all of my New Testament professors, I want to suggest that verse 4 does a couple of things.

First, it reminds us of our dependence upon each other, and our dependence upon the grace of others, and our dependence upon God and our Lord Jesus.

Too often the Church makes a mistake in thinking that its future is dependent upon itself—and it is not. This is one of the hallmarks of the true Gospel: it is by the grace of God that we go forward.

We depend upon God alone for the ministry we undertake—which will be hard and difficult.

Now it says, “Greet no one on the road.” What’s this about?

I want to offer that we are not to be distracted on our way. We, as the followers of Jesus, have a mission, and strangers along the road will want to stop us and pull us away to their own journeys and to their own purposes.

Verse 5–7

Now as we come to verse 5, I want to point out the imagery of going into someone's house and proclaiming peace in that house: give peace to the people, be a person of peace—of shalom—to those who are there.

Secondly, remain in that house, receiving and doing your ministry from that place.

It's really interesting that in verse 7 what we're told is that you're to remain in this house as long as you can, and to do the ministry from that house.

Now I want to pause there for a second, because I think what seems to be important here in Luke's text—in particular, if we were to put our finger there and then move across to verse 21—what we notice is that Luke has inserted a very interesting theological statement which seems a little more out of place here. It certainly is out of place according to a number of scholars in the Synoptic Gospels—though it does sound like it could have been taken right from John's Gospel, or even possibly from the letters. It has even some resemblance to some ancient hymn material.

What I want to point out is that we have a deeply theological statement in Luke about Jesus and his relationship to his Father—an early declaration of this Trinitarian relationship, which is so important to Anglicans.

A number of scholars—particularly I have in mind here Robert Hays—point out that it does seem odd at first. Yet we need to remember that Luke is the Gospel where Jesus, as a child, is found in his Father's house.

Now, I know that I am skating on thin exegetical ice here, but it seems to me that this gives us some understanding of the “house” in which we are to be dwelling.

We can look at the house metaphor as a metaphor for the very first kind of *ecclesia*—Christian community life.

We can also see it as a paradigm for what the Church does: the Church itself is that place in which we come, we're fed, and we're sent out from. It is to be our home among homes in the place where we live.

But I also think it's important to understand that just as Jesus is charging us to find this home—to find this community life, this congregation—we are being challenged also to go out from it, and to remember that what this home ultimately is: God's house. The Father's house.

So, I want to continue to move on from there as we continue in our passage.

Verse 9

In verse 9, again, we have the charge for what these pairs of disciples—these apostles now sent out into the world—are to be doing:

They are to cure the sick who are there, and to say to them: **“The Kingdom of God has come near to you.”**

We see that our ministry, as Christians, is for us—in a powerful way—to come into life with Jesus Christ, and to be sent out into the world to do the work that Jesus has already been doing in the first nine chapters of Luke.

And I would say this as a leadership challenge: if we are not serving the Lord’s least, and poor, and sick, and those in need, we are not undertaking a primary form of the work of Jesus.

Verses 10–15 (the “woes”)

Now he continues with what I would consider the woes—this idea in verses 10, 11, 12, and then 13, 14, and 15.

I’m going to take this as a chunk, because while I was tempted to skip over it, I want to suggest that we are being invited in this moment:

- not to let the world get us down,
- not to let the challenges of ministry get us down,
- not to let the evil in the world get us down,

but to shake it off.

Jesus is suggesting that the Kingdom of God is taking root—and that the power does not rest upon us, but rests ultimately on the mercy and grace of God.

We are out there sowing seeds, and not all of those seeds will necessarily take root as we plan.

We must be prepared to dust off our feet.

And if we get too bound by the frustration of ministry, not only are we to shake that off, but we are to return—this metanoia, this turning and repentance—that says:

We have somehow let the world, and the evil in the world, the scarcity of the world, the ways of the world, take over us.

And we must repent from that and again return to the proclamation of the Kingdom and doing the work that is before us.

Verse 17

Now I want to continue with verse 17. I don't want to shirk the responsibility—there is a lot there we could talk about, especially around evil, healing, and all the rest—but I want to move quickly, be mindful of our time, and get to the key piece for today.

The seventy return, having done these things, we must assume. And what we find out is that, in Jesus' name, even the demons submitted to us.

And Jesus says that he saw Satan falling like a flash of lightning.

He reminds them: this is the work. When you do this work—the proclamation of God in this world—when you do it differently than the world expects... when you undertake it faithfully... when you seek to cure and heal, along with proclaiming the Gospel... when you feed the hungry and clothe the naked and visit the prisoners, as Matthew says... when we do this core work, as proclaimed in Isaiah by Jesus in the synagogue...

When we do this work, Satan and evil cannot stand against us.

This is the authority that we have been given by God. It is a particular power in the world.

And I want to suggest to you just a number of things that seem important at this moment, and I want to take a short break from the text to say this clearly:

In my travels, and in my conversations as your bishop, I truly get to see this happen.

When I visit your congregations, when I talk to your clergy, when I talk to you, I hear from you that the demons are submitting—that you are not overcome—that there is life and light in your ministry.

And when I feel hopeless, when I feel as though I am struggling with ministry and life, I do something: I look for light and life around me—in my ministry, my family, among my friends.

And I will tell you: I want to hold up a brief witness to you all—when I travel around this diocese, I see that evil will not overtake us. It cannot stand. As the Scripture says, even the darkness will not overcome.

And no matter how many times you hear about the death of the Church—which I wish everybody would stop talking about—what I see is nothing less than life and light.

Just as an example, in November: one of our food pantries in North Texas began, after the SNAP gap happened, to feed over 4,500 people every month.

We have a man—an Episcopalian—who chose, out of personal experience, to work to serve people who suffer trauma in their own neighborhoods. It is a community-based

partnership with 911, and what they do is help first responders provide those things needed by people in trouble. This can be everything from food and furniture to true care. They are a supportive group of individuals showing that darkness will not have the last word.

There is a small church that has been rejuvenated simply by taking leadership in its community over the last ten years. While a small church, it has raised a call to take care of the next generation of young people in that community—and, because of slow relationship-building, it has brought the whole town to see the urgency and need there.

We have several congregations doing ministry with seniors, one of which has started a whole new ministry with people with dementia. And I will tell you: for the caregiver as well as the individual, this is a tremendous gift.

There is a small church that has been so focused on building up each other's lives—and the life within the community—that this small church has grown 25% and sustained that growth year after year for five years, out of supporting each other in their life in Christ—the promise we make in the Baptismal Covenant.

There was a group of women who decided that we needed to provide sheltering care for immigrants making their first days here in this country and needing help. They have helped to house hundreds of immigrants as they do this work.

We have had wellness groups springing up in Spanish-speaking congregations where we are doing amazing work caring for people—teaching them how to care for themselves, how to get mental health support, and how women can gain power and strength.

And I will tell you that I've seen this happen in the work of a congregation that was struggling for life, and is now closing—and yet at the same time has birthed a strong food pantry in their part of the world which is having a profound impact.

Listen, people: if we are not aware of the impact we're having as congregations, we will believe that darkness and evil in this world will somehow overcome us.

This is the work of going out and coming back to our Church—the home base—where we go out into the world to proclaim the Gospel, to heal the sick, to feed the hungry, to visit the imprisoned.

This is our ministry as followers—those who go on behalf of Jesus—with a vocation to speak the words of the Kingdom of God to people who believe they have been abandoned by the powers that be in this world, or by God himself.

Now I'm going to ask you to do something really quick before we transition to the numbers.

You know I like numbers. So I want to talk about the numbers briefly with you, and then

I have a few words and we'll finish up.

But right now, I would like, at this moment, for you all—quickly, without thinking too much—to talk to the person in front of you or behind you. Take just a minute.

Tell them how this Church has changed your life.
Or name some amazing beauty and light that you have seen.

Luke 10:23–24

I want to bring this part of our time together to a close—to the piece right before we get to the Good Samaritan passage.

Verse 23: Jesus says to the disciples privately:

“Blessed are the eyes that see what you see! For I tell you that many prophets and kings desired to see what you see, but did not see it, and to hear what you hear, but did not hear it.”

Jesus says to the faithful—the seventy sent out—and I am saying to you, Diocese of Texas:

Blessed are the eyes that can see what you see.

There are many who would love to know this.
There are many who wish to see it.
There are many who wish to hear it.

The world is waiting for us—in this ministry that has been entrusted to us—and that which Christ says will not abandon us to the end of the age.

This is our faithful work.

Now let us do the numbers

Finally: gratitude

Let me end with gratitude.

As Ray Wylie Hubbard sings:

“The day I wake up with more
gratitude than expectations
is a good day.”

I am grateful
for all of you

for taking time
this weekend
to represent your congregations.

More so—
thank you for the work you have undertaken
in the last five years.

Thank you for your leadership,
your steadiness,
and your love for your Church—
for this Episcopal Church.

I am grateful for the clergy:
bi-vocational,
deacons—every kind,
every kind of priest—
serving as rectors and assistants
in congregations, hospitals, and schools.

And the leadership of the baptized—
the people who work all week
and give their time freely
to the Church
and its mission.

Each of you
has been steadfast,
faithful,
and giving.

Together,
over the first years of COVID
to today,
we have followed Paul's letter to the Hebrews:

We have praised God,
shared what we have,
and done good works
in Jesus' name.

**APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2026**

Right Reverend Bishop Doyle Sir, council delegates, staff and visitors. Hello Diocese of Texas. We love our bishop. Hello “Doyle-ies.” I am Linda Mitchell, your Chief Financial Officer and treasurer.

I began my career with Arthur Andersen and Company in 1975. I have been a Chief Financial Officer since 1990 in Media, Hospitality, Education and Real Estate. I was once the CFO for the McCormick Place Convention Center in Chicago and did bond financing for a convention hotel to be leased. Today, the hotel is a Hyatt. It competes with a nearby Marriott.

Thank you for the great pleasure of serving as your CFO since 2016, nearly a decade of delight. At the Diocese, I lead the Controller’s group, Foundations, Treasury department, and Real Estate.

David Fisher from Foundations assists you with grants and investments. He has been with the diocese for 19 years. I hope that yesterday many of you were able to go to the Best Practices in Churches Finance workshop led by David and Jonathan Blaker. Jonathan is an MBA who leads Treasury and has been with the diocese eight years after stints with AIG Insurance and Wells Fargo. He is responsible for cash management and property insurance. Our Controller, Tamara Norris, is a CPA who joined us a year ago from the Baylor College of Medicine where she was the Director of Accounting and Reporting. She began her career with Deloitte. Finally, Michael Hilfinger has been our Director of Real Estate and facilities for five years. Michael is a licensed real estate agent and has a J.D. He has a long career in real estate and was a real estate manager for General Motors for 11 years.

Before we begin, I wanted to thank all of you for submitting your Parochial Reports. I am sure you noticed that The General Convention of the Episcopal Church has returned to the format we preferred and reflected a line labeled “Operating Revenue.” We will continue to use Total Operating Revenues to calculate the diocesan assessments. Information from your submission earlier this month will be used to

determine the assessment for next year--2027. It will be here before we know it.

In 2025, we all worked together to benefit the churches and institutions of the diocese. Today, I will be discussing the work that the Finance Team of the diocese has been doing and how it is reflected in the financial results. First, we'll begin with the contributions the foundations have made to the churches and institutions. Then we'll move on to the 2025 unaudited financial statements.

Let's start with the contributions that the foundations made in 2025. That's \$34.3 million in support for the year. In 2025, the churches paid \$8.9 million in assessments. So, the churches got nearly four times back. Since 2019, foundation support has totaled \$210.2 million.

Here is another look at that support by types of expenditure. The largest amounts are for mission support, real estate, insurance and institution support.

OK, next let's look at some of the foundations individually.

The Bishop Quin Foundation provided \$13 million to the churches. This was the largest contribution from the foundations in 2025. This amount reflects \$6.7 million for health insurance for clergy and lay staff. It also includes Leadership Grants of \$4.2 million which support Campus Missions, IONA school, and the seminary. The President of the Bishop Quin Foundation is Reverend Bill Fowler of St. Mary's Lampasas. He is here today keeping a watchful eye as the chair of the Committee for the Dispatch of Business at council.

Thank you to the Bishop Quin Foundation.

The Great Commission Foundation provided funding for church starts, campus missions, and real estate. We are in the midst of a renovation for St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena. We are building a church at San Esteban, Cleveland for \$3.2 million. The land was provided by the developer. Land had been purchased for St. Cecilia, Round Top.

The Great Commission Foundation supports Campus Ministry. Here is a look at the 20 campuses across the state. Nine of them are partnerships with parishes.

The Episcopal Foundation of Texas supported the institutions of the diocese including the Seminary of the Southwest, St Stephens school in Austin, St Vincent's house in Galveston and Camp Allen. They provided funding for the Coffield Disaster Recovery fund. A balance of \$11 million remains after payments to 60 churches. 16 received funds in 2025.

The Episcopal Foundation of Texas has donated a total of \$5.5 million for the reunification effort with the former Diocese of North Texas. Funds were used for the Fort Worth regional office, for the Four Saints food pantry as well as help to churches, to support council in downtown Fort Worth last year and for the bishop's transition. We were pleased to welcome the Right Reverend Brian Seage, Assisting Bishop, for the North Region last January.

The Church Corporation has responsibility for participating funds held on behalf of churches and schools as well as from amounts donated to the diocese. At year end these funds totaled \$96 million. This week, on Wednesday the 24th another church sent a deposit. We will soon exceed \$100 Million.

The Church Corporation has made a series of grants for USHER, the Unified System for Holistic Engagement and Reporting. Although the timing of the beginning of implementation did coincide with the star of the Super Bowl a few years ago, the name of the system has nothing to do with Usher the dancer and singer. We did NOT change the system's name to Kendrick after last year. But what about Bad Bunny? He was incredible. What about Being Authentically Devout, Blessed Unified in a New National Youth-focused..... Does that work?

No, we will stick with USHER. We have performed 9,277 safeguarding certifications in USHER. This year, the council registrations were done in USHER.

Over the last 10 years the Finance Team has been restructured. The Treasury, Technology and Real Estate areas have been established. Multiple new systems have been implemented including Accufund an integrated financial software, ADP payroll, Fundriver endowment software and, of course, USHER.

The team has established funds and supported payments to churches after Hurricane Harvey, during Covid 19 and with the north region reunification. Over \$11 million remains available for disaster recovery efforts. We established an integrated Diocesan Investment Committee that has permitted the churches to choose to share in the returns earned by our large foundations through investing in the Participating Fund held by Church Corp.

Looking ahead, we plan to implement a new reporting too to streamline expense reporting. We will also have a new online payment portal to make assessment payments electronically.

As part of Faith in the Future, we are transitioning Human Resources and Technology to our new Chief Operating Officer.

We are developing a strategy for church accounting systems.

Moving on, let's talk about the December 31, 2025, financial results. Our auditors Blazek and Vetterling have begun their work on their examination of the diocese and its foundations. In accordance with the canons, please complete your church audits this year and submit them by September 1st.

Through December 31, 2025, expenses exceeded revenues by \$255,000. This was \$40,000 favorable to budget due to higher than anticipated revenues.

The diocese is financially sound and remains debt free. We are growing the church.

Here's a look at the assets as of December 31st. This schedule is called the Statement of Position or Balance Sheet. You will see that the cash balance is \$907,000, a \$32,000 increase from the end of the prior year. This balance is reasonable and is adequate to

support operations. The assessments receivable shown here at the end of the year were \$86,000. That balance has since been paid.

The Accounts Receivable Related Entities at the end of 2025 are at \$4.98 million. This represents amounts owed to EDOT by the foundations as of the end of the year. The foundations have agreed to provide funding in the form of grants for things like disaster recovery, COVID-19 and reunification. As those funds are used this balance is reduced.

Here's a look at the liabilities.

You may recall that we began to reflect an account for the lease liability. This represents amounts owed by the diocese for leases of properties for the diocesan offices in Fort Worth, Tyler and Austin. We own the 1225 Texas office in Houston. There is a coordinating asset for this that reflects the fact that we also have value in our right to use those facilities over the next several years.

Looking at Net Assets on this slide you'll see that the net assets have increased by \$311,000 to \$6,874,000 from \$6,563,000 at the end of 2024. The increase reflects operating activities for the year generating \$255,000 while special accounts reserves available from COVID-19 and the reunification reserves provided by the foundations contributed an additional \$56,000.

Here's the Statement of Activities. Many of us would call this the income statement or P&L. Total revenues were \$40,000 higher than the budget with favorable variance in assessments of \$91,000 slightly offset by \$51,000 unfavorable variances in Foundation support. The assessments came in at \$8,996,000 slightly higher than anticipated. Foundation support of \$4,613,000 was 1% under budget.

Actual Total Expenses are at \$13,803,000. This is on budget. To be exact: actual was \$13,802,728 while the budget was \$13,802,708. This is a difference of only \$20 dollars. Let's look at the expenses in greater detail.

Expenses for the Office of the Bishop are at \$4,050,000 . This is \$14,000 over budget or less than four-tenths of one percent different from budget.

Communication Expenses are at \$798,000 or \$35,000 over budget. Cost were somewhat higher than anticipated for the Grande Family Reunion held at Camp Allen last year, but these costs were funded from a revenue line. The Bishop Quin foundation donated \$80,000 towards the event.

Canonical Expenses_are over budget by \$98,000 primarily due to having a higher cost for council than we anticipated last year. We did receive a \$150,000 subsidy from the reunification funding that is shown in revenues.

Ministry Expenses_are \$1,324,000 for the 12 months. Ministry expenses are \$41,000 less than budget.

Congregational Vitality/Mission Amplification_is under budget by \$107,000. These costs are significantly lower as there were some open positions during the year. The Reverend Canon Perry Mullins joined the diocese in September and now leads this area.

Service and Outreach is \$2,323,000 under budget by \$67,000.

Administration of \$3,900,000 is over budget by \$66,000 or 1.7%. Information technology costs exceeded the budget by \$107,000 and insurance was over budget by \$81,000. These higher costs were somewhat offset by a \$105,000 savings from lower than anticipated administrative staff compensation.

To recap, overall revenues exceeded expenses by \$255,000 compared to the budget of \$215,000 for a favorable variance of \$40,000. Revenue was \$40,000 higher than we had expected. In a year with rising costs due to inflation, we were able to keep expenses on budget.

So that's the actual 2025 results. It was a busy year. We came in better than budget and controlled costs.

Thank you for your attention. We look towards the future in 2026. We are honored to serve under the dynamic leadership of the Rt. Reverend C. Andrew Doyle.

APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY



The Rev. Jesse Smith
Requiescat in Pace 2/5/2025
All Saints Hospital, Fort Worth
St. Martin's in the Field, Keller
"O Christ, Redeemer of us all, We pray you hear us when we call."

The Rev. Richard "Dick" Elwood
Requiescat in Pace 3/2/3035

St. Barnabas, Fredericksburg

St. Martin's, Houston

St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Francis, Houston

Good Shepherd, Kingwood

Palmer Memorial, Houston

Christ Church, Tyler

"Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord, And let light perpetual shine upon him."



The Rev. James "Jim" Scott, Jr.
Requiescat in Pace 4/23/2025
Houston International Seafarers'
*"May choirs of angels lead you To Paradise on high,
Where dwell the white-robed martyrs Who now no more can die."*



The Rev. John R. Pitts
Requiescat in Pace 12/23/2025
Canon to the Ordinary, Episcopal Diocese of Texas
St. John the Divine, Houston
St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Paul's, Pflugerville
Holy Spirit, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
*"And so through all the length of days Thy goodness faileth never;
Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise Within thy house forever."*

LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.

**Lay people who have served the Diocese of Texas
in the past that have departed this life since the 176th Council**

Name	Church
Elizabeth (Betty) Frances Bess Jacobson	Calvary, Richmond
Glenna Sue Summers Sorensen	Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Harvey Thomas "Tommy"	Christ Church, Temple
Joan Burleson Brashear	Christ Church, Temple
Dorothy Jane Pace Ham	Christ Church, Temple
Ward Terwilliger	Christ Church, Temple
Charles Anthony Asaud	Emmanuel, Houston
George Lee Holmgreen	Good Shepherd, Granbury
Emily Kate Fariss Kinney	Good Shepherd, Granbury
Alton Lee "Sonny" Mathis	Grace, Alvin
Oliver Joseph Jaros	Saint Andrew's, Bryan
Thomas Lewis Davies	St. Christopher's, League City
Irene Fry Davis	St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
Mardel Johnson Harden	St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
Peggy E. Hein	St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
France Alysoun Marks	St. Mark's, Richmond
Edward William (Bill) Barnett	St. Martin's, Houston
Buford Thomas (Tom) Miller	St. Martin's, Houston
Floyd Ames Smith, Sr.	St. Martin's, Houston
Aidan Thaddeus Heartfield	St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Alan Barton Copeland	St. Thomas', Houston
Mary Claire Becker	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Paul Rice	Trinity, Anahuac
Hal Loring Roach	Trinity, Fort Worth
Mary Lou Shuffler	Trinity, Galveston
Evangeline R. White	Trinity, Houston
Graeme M. Marston	Trinity, Houston
Robert M. Davenport	Trinity, Houston
Kylene Beers	Trinity, Houston
William L Jones	Trinity, Houston
Marilyn Cain	Good Shepherd, Austin
Warren Dixon	SoCo, Austin
Mary Lou Shuffler	Trinity, Galveston
Carolyn Bailey	St. James, La Grange
Richard Dixon	St. James, La Grange

Patricia "Pat" Billingsley Buck
Ken Berg
Greg Northrup
Jean Zavoda
Ed Brown
Dick Frenzel
Anita Mayer
Sandy Edwards
Joann Ayres
Pinky Wilson

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2025 (176TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To Council 2025

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor, ex officio)
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. The Committee for Council Management shall consist of one member of the Clergy, two laypersons, a member of the Diocesan Staff, and the following ex-officio members: the General chairs of the host committees of the current and preceding council and Chair of the Committee for the Dispatch of Business.)

To Council 2025

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston
Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)
Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)
The Rev. Jeremy Bradley, St. Mark's, Richmond
Ken Jones, St. James', Houston
Susan Polk, Trinity, Galveston

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To Council 2025

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

(Term year is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Each term is three years. No limitation on number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy a Rep from Standing Comm, a Lay Rep from Exec Board, and the Chancellor.)

Chair: The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Cn. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin
Lay Executive Board Representative: Angela Tekell, St. Alban's, Waco
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

To Council 2025

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)
Karen Dobson, Holy Spirit, Waco
The Rev. Marcia Sadberry, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston
Judy Black, St. Mark's, Beaumont

To Council 2026

The Rev. Alan Bentrup, St. Martin's, Keller
Henry "Ki" Allen, St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Austin
The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Jackie Meeks, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth

To Council 2027

The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan
Judy Guthrie, St. John's, Carthage
Aurora Ramirez, San Mateo, Bellaire
The Rev. Joseph Yoo, Mosaic Episcopal Church, Pearland

RESOLUTIONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To Council 2025

The Rev. Patrick Hall, Epiphany, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Janice Krause, Non-Parochial
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

To Council 2025

Ed Woodward, St. Andrew's, Pearland
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress
Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin
The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station (Chair)
The Rev. Andrew Ellison, St. Catherine's, Siena

BUDGET

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two lay, Treasurer, and Finance Committee Chair.)

Linda Riley Mitchell, Diocesan Treasurer

Bette Lehmberg, Diocesan Finance Committee Chair

To Council 2025

John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena

**LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 177TH COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 28, 2026**

CHURCHES

All Saints', Austin

Brownlee, Becky

Etheredge, Joey

Gleisner, Tim

Hopper, Brian

Thompson, Daniel

All Saints', Cameron

Stanislaw, Casey

Lewis, Hollis

All Saints', Crockett

Pasho, Constance

All Saints', Fort Worth

Brown, Melanie

Evans-Chowning, Barbara

Nichols, Jeffrey

Phillips, James

Greenhill, William

Luke, Edward

All Souls, Arlington

Cottingham, Mary Beth

Grandorf, Elizabeth

Humes, Maury

Lunce, Barbara

Ascension, Houston

Downs, Thomas

Harwood, Joan

Calvary, Bastrop

Bortner, Lisa

DeLeon, Sherri

Moss, Kate

Whiting, Penny

Calvary, Richmond

Cook, David

Lane, Rick

Morris, Bob

Zanghi, Philip

Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Barrera Rycroft, Nora

Matusek, Bilinda

Meaders, Dolores

Rycroft, Paul

Dom, Ted

Thompson, Zoe

Christ Church, Cedar Park

Bosco, Patty

Dozier, Linda

Halstead, Gerald

Woltring, Delinda

Christ Church, Eagle Lake

Adkins, Amy

Ortiz Mora, Xochitl

Weller, Herbert

Christ Church, Mexia

Fleming, Staci

Christ Church, Nacogdoches

Collins, Nancy

DeRise, Terry

Huey, Judy

Moore, Douglas

Collins, Ron

Christ Church, San Augustine

Gillis, Travis

Christ Church, Temple

Hadsall, Marvin

Louth, L.

Moravec, Matthew

Weller, Michelle

Christ Church, Tyler

Clawater, Bill

Holly, Pam

Owen, John

Reinhardt, Ginny

Christ the King (Alief), Houston

Ugwuanyi, Godwin

Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble

Lee, Debbie

Reabold, Melissa

Sanders, Shawn

Tisch, Deb

Church of the Cross, Lake Travis

Sumners, Paula

Emmanuel, Houston

George, Christopher

Landin, Rosaura

Martin, Anita

Smith, Ursula

Epiphany, Burnet

Scheidler, Jane

Epiphany, Houston

Addai, Josephine

Arana, Clementine

Mathison, Jr, Robert

Reid, Jeaneth

Epiphany, Hurst

Sampson, Amanda

Espiritu Santo, Bryan

Villareal, Iris

Faith, Wichita Falls

Walker, Brent

Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

Jacob, Acha Ann

Good Shepherd, Austin

Clement, Frederick

Davies, William

Pitts, John

White, Donna

Good Shepherd, Friendswood

Morin, Kyle

Smith, Martha

Thompson, Joy

Toon, John

Good Shepherd, Granbury

Goodell, Peggy

Hunter-Rife, Melinda

McCrickard, Matthew

Schulz, Hal

Back, Jon

Goodell, Frank

Rife, Randy

Schulz, Charlaïne

Good Shepherd, Kingwood

Nolting, Arthur

Nolting, Pamela

Whitney, Terry

Good Shepherd, Tomball

Dorn, Richard

Ferry, Grady

Pickering, Jenny

Scherzer, Aaron

Grace, Alvin

Sturgeon, Harriet

Sturgeon, Jr, Neal

Grace, Galveston

Hyatt, Laura

Jackson, Corlie

Watson, William

Webb, Judith

Grace, Georgetown

Braun, Vicki

Kim, Meredith

Small, Tina

Grace, Houston

Armstrong, Jasmine

Catarineau, Michael

Cateora, Becky

Farquhar, Grace

Carter-Johnson, Vyonne

Spruell, Charles

Holy Apostles, Katy

Davila, Ana

Eisele, Karen

Long, Von

Oyeka, Chuba

Holy Comforter, Angleton

Box, Donna

Carpenter, Su Zan

Eby, Ellen

Box, Kenneth

Holy Comforter, Spring

El-Hamaki, Alice

McLure, Victoria

San Miguel, Charlie

Ziegler, Edward

Holy Cross, Sugar Land

Frese, Adam

Holt, Ken
Holt, Kristal
Nabo, Emanuel
Holy Family, Houston
Edmonson, Chap
Holy Innocents, Madisonville
Keightly-Smith, Kyle
Holy Spirit, Houston
Ahrens, John
Alexander, Heather
Brzoska, Richard
Silliman, Clair
Holy Spirit, Waco
Filgo, Ellen
Reynolds, Karen
Spain, Carl
Timmons, Elizabeth
Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Bailey, Chrystal
Blevins, Jamie
Correia, Shauna
Terrell, Joshua
Holy Trinity, Port Neches
Henry, Jennifer
Mastrangelo, Mary Ann
Reese, Darrett
Reese, Kim
Hope, Houston
Allen, John
Sawyer, Raymond
Ward, Dwight
Jubilee, Austin
Connelly, Cierra
Lord of the Streets, Houston
Ballard, Joel
Palmer Memorial, Houston
Campbell, Jacquelyn
Thomas, George
Wallace, Connie
Zwicker, Denise
Redeemer, Houston
Byron, Louis

Resurrection South Austin, Austin
Gregg, Christa
Gregg, Christopher
Pyles, Adisyn
Pyles, Charlie
Resurrection, Austin
Lyon, Andrew
Resurrection, Decatur
McClendon, Jill
Brown, Sherilyn
San Esteban, Cleveland
Ascencio, Jose
San Francisco De Asis, Austin
Martinez, Jesus
San Mateo, Bellaire
Perez, David
San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
Cabrera, Yeni
San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
Canizares, Maria
Luna, Lorena
San Romero, Houston
Diaz De Quiñonez, Maria
Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
Lavin, Jorge
Rivas, Mauricio
St. Aidan's, Cypress
Caballero, Jessica
Caballero, Luis
Evans, Steve
Mesker, Samantha
Evans, Jane
St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin
Tomberlin, Janessa
St. Alban's, Houston
Ramos, Gabriela
St. Alban's, Waco
Fraleigh, Elizabeth
Jones, Robert
Keen, Cindy
Larsen, Michael
Melis, Carol

St. Andrew's, Bryan

Batenhorst, Alison
Batenhorst, James
Carbo, Tyler
Losa-Carbo, Lyssa

St. Andrew's, Houston

Bosch, DeAnna
Greenwood, Nancy
Hansen, Denise
Perkins, Robert

St. Andrew's, Pearland

Allensworth, Debra
Jones, Marsha
McDonald, Cary
Yates, Anna

St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston

Daniels, Samuel
Daniels, Rose

St. Brigid, Fort Worth

Hancock, Chantele

St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

Barrett, Cathy
Butterfield, Jo
Staton, Tom
Tran, Larry

St. Cecilia's, Round Top

McGee, Joey

St. Christopher's, Austin

Davila, Matt
Kline, Catherine
Sinicki, Renee
Welch, Michael

St. Christopher's, Fort Worth

Eiserer, Tanya
Mieuli, Margaret

St. Christopher's, Houston

Azar, Charles
Durst, Richard
Johnson, Patti
Leskin, Candance

St. Christopher's, Killeen

Clancy, Pamela
Hargreaves, Deborah

Heinchon, Carla

Toutant, Susan

St. Christopher's, League City

Gardner, Katherine
Keener, Melodie
McPhail, Raymond
Thompson, Vernon

St. Clare's, Tyler

Van Hook, Christina
Hare, Eden

St. Cornelius, Belton

Michel, Vincent

St. Cuthbert, Houston

Ireland, Pamela
Rivera, Adrian
Smith, Thurman
Thompson, Stephen

St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

Logan, Laura
Montes, Samie
Riley, Carol
Squiers, Laura
Fisher, Joseph
Loggins, Amy

St. David's, Austin

Eiserloh, Laurie
Gebhard, Thomas
Landon, Bill
Philpott, Joy

St. Dunstan's, Houston

Bergeron, John
Leach, Jodie
Penco II, Rob
Risien, Flint
Bravo, Jessey
Johnson, Deirdre

St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View

Berry, Debra
Berry, Glenn
Roberts, Frederick
Thomas, Herbert

St. Francis', College Station

Deuermeyer, Sally

Parham, Shaina
 Sweat, Jeffrey
 Switzer, Kathy
St. Francis', Houston
 Flores, Sally
 Price, Jennifer
St. Francis', Temple
 Callin, Jeff
 Graham, Nick
 Miller, Lyn
 Miller, Tommy
St. Francis', Tyler
 Amy, Daniel
 Earls, Nancy
 Kohler, Susan
 Kraus, Lisa
St. George's, Austin
 Carrera, Raul
 Gordon, Joseph
 Moreland, Tommy
 Trevino, Ramon
St. George's, Texas City
 Koepp, Lynn
 Patterson, Celia
St. James the Apostle, Conroe
 Caffery, Susan
 Dougherty, William
 Tassos, Christine
 Tate, Richard
 Rothwell, John
 Tate, De'An
St. James', Austin
 Chapple, Anthony
 Houston, Gina
 Juarez, Jorge
 Williams, J.
St. James', Houston
 Bedford, Joseph
 Browne, Andrea
 Greenlee, Steven
 Schauer, Isaiah
 Divine, Elizabeth
 Divine, Thomas

Simon, Godfrey
St. James', La Grange
 Helms, Carol
 Helms, James
 Jameson, Joe
 Jameson, Tanya
St. James', Taylor
 Holder, Michael
St. John the Divine, Houston
 Alcala, Rebecca
 Howell, Richard
 Kandolha, Nandini
 Kirk, Erin
St. John's, Austin
 Beare, Margaret
 Cooley, Troy
 Cree, Mary
 Jermstad, Todd
St. John's, Carthage
 LaGrone, Riley
 LaGrone, Catherine
St. John's, Center
 Champion, Steve
St. John's, LaPorte
 Hill, Sharon
 Meyer, Lisa
 Meyer, Robert
 Young, Duane
St. John's, Marlin
 Rekieta, Ann
St. John's, Sealy
 Emerson, Mary
 Ford, Andrea
 Kensler, Jennifer
 Klotz, Patricia
St. Joseph's, Salado
 Dragoo, Eric
St. Julian of Norwich, Cedar Park
 Bland, Melven
 Daly, Cara Beth
 Dubose, Arielle
 Perry, Ross

St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

Dancer, Deborah

St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth

Callahan, Patti

Hamilton, Taddie

St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin

Cavins, Craig

DiSciullo, Michael

O'Neil, Deborah

Willsey, Katie

St. Luke's, Livingston

Sklenarik, Deborah

Sklenarik, Lawrence

Wood, Sandra

St. Luke's, Stephenville

Cross, Malcolm

St. Mark's, Austin

Johns, Pamela

Olive, Iona

Ponder, Ross

Stangl, Diana

St. Mark's, Bay City

Frawley, Patricia

Frawley, Timothy

Silva, Jakeb

Westmoreland, Kathryn

St. Mark's, Beaumont

Birdwell, Robert

Johnsen, Christopher

Shrontz, Laurel

Williamson, Erin

St. Mark's, Houston

Berryman, Jason

Bond, Adrienne

Henry, Adele

Melanson, Christianne

St. Mark's, Richmond

Barzilla, John

Barzilla, Kathleen

Hurta, Ruthie

Thompson, Thomas

St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller

Gehringer, Christine

Haynes, Keen

Lincoln, Suzanne

St. Martin's, Houston

Cross, Faith

Harvin, David

Wagner, Thomas

Williams, James

St. Mary Magdalene, Manor

Carralero, Pedro

González, Juan

St. Mary's, Cypress

Bailey, Beth

Johnson, Becky

Lee, Ellen-Elizabeth

Welch, Stephen

Bradbury, Penny

McGee, Tal

St. Mary's, Lampasas

Gilmore-Harris, Cynthia

McMillin, Jane

Sherbert, Georganna

St. Mary's, West Columbia

Grout, Caroline

Grout, Matthew

St. Matthew's, Austin

Harding, Lise

Kerwin, April

Robertson, Susan

Statz, Joyce

Neely, Donald

Von Wupperfield, Christian

St. Matthew's, Henderson

Craig, Matthew

Roberts, Carol

Roberts, Tom

Robinson, Kimberlee

St. Michael & All Angels, Longview

Brink, Roxanne

Garrison, Liz

Supercinski, Becky

St. Michael's, Austin

Brindley, Rebecca

Jackson, Dave

Jockusch, Ellen

Moody, Karen

St. Michael's, La Marque

Lambousy, Elizabeth

St. Paul's, Freeport

Hayes, Donna

Young, Julie

St. Paul's, Katy

Beck, John

Johnston, John

Larsen, Kris

Sivils, Kevin

St. Paul's, Navasota

Dimmel, Kathleen

Dimmel, Mark

Eldridge, William

Hudson, Sharon

St. Paul's, Waco

Brown, Len

Brown, S.

Ferguson, Megan

Swann, Laura

St. Peter's, Brenham

Knebel, Brian

Knebel, Pamela

Muegge, Carol

Pruitt, Deborah

St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston

Bil, Aleu

St. Philip's, Hearne

Ellis, Nicole

St. Philip's, Palestine

Kolstad, Barbara

Kolstad, Chester

Mayberry-Winkler, Victoria

Winkler, Howard

St. Richard's, Round Rock

Carlson, David

Carlson, Joan

Mueller, Robin

Mueller, Stephen

St. Stephen's, Beaumont

Murphree, Bruce

Murphree, Charlotte

Plunkett, Jason

Plunkett, Kelly

St. Stephen's, Houston

Bretthauer, Steve

Flannery, Melinda

Gore, Marilyn

Hanson, Carolyn

Patterson, Gary

St. Stephen's, Huntsville

Blosser, Daniel

Richard, Kathleen

Robinson, Adam

Andhoga, Mildred

Oye, Michael

Farrar, Helen

St. Stephen's, Liberty

Dugger, Debbie

Dugger, Stephen

McKelvey, Paul

Morris, Karen

St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston

Patrick, Amber

Perry, Reginald

Shroyer, Susan

Smith, Jonathan

St. Thomas', College Station

Cantrell, Nicholas

Leslie-Smith, Nancy

Price, Ryan

Smith, Roger

St. Thomas', Houston

Flournoy, Charles

Graves, John

Scholl, Robert

Spisak, Eileen

St. Thomas', Rockdale

Woodward, Chris

St. Thomas', Wharton

Genzer, Bill

Genzer, Matthew

Grosser, Allen

Grosser, Gina

St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson

Griner, Sondra

Jones, Gary

Klimek, Rebecca

Lehnhoff, Kim

Trinity, Anahuac

Northcutt, Nell

Trinity, Baytown

Kelley, Kerry

Kemnitzer, Linda

Rios, Rebecca

Zeno, Amber

Trinity, Fort Worth

Bell, Casey

Chance, LaBron

Elzie, Darren

George, Amiso

Trinity, Galveston

Galindo, Katharine

Hughes, Michael

VanDewalli, John

VanDewalli, Katherine

Trinity, Houston

Mauk, Madeline

Merrullo, John

Rainman, Samantha

Sommerfeld, Jeanne

Trinity, Longview

Collins, Christy

Collins, Nathan

Prior, Christine

Trinity, Marble Falls

McRight, Karen

McRight, Pamela

Ralls, David

Trinity, Marshall

Brown, Mallory

Dotson, Darlene

Moore, Tiffany

Pierce, Tony

Trinity, The Woodlands

Foulsham, Grant

Kneisley, Sam

Lorimer, Susan

Tilton, Paul

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, Waco

Stover, Frankie

Prairie View A&M University Canterbury, Prairie View

Campbell, Trudy-Ann

Rice University - Autry House, Houston

Reddig, Caitlin

Rubio, Zach

Sam Houston State University - Campus Ministry, Huntsville

Reyes, Erin

Cooney, Lucas

South Austin Canterbury, Austin

Gomez, Leela

St. Luke's Episcopal Campus Ministry To Tarleton

State University, Stephenville

Hampton, Archer

Kozloski, Kylee

Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches –

Campus Ministry

DeRise, Emma

Wimer, Jack

Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station

Helbert, Sophia

Glanz, Joshua

University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Austin

Randall, Kathryn

Spencer, Isabella

William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston

Johnson, Brielle

YOUTH DELEGATES

Bdungu, Chauncey

Booher, Griffin

Cline, Reese

Daniels, Dorian

Dyke, Laela Rose

Fleming, Reese

Kuol, Kon

Melo, Lynden

Seipp, Rowan

Sheerin, Iris
Simicek, MaryEllen

OTHERS

CHANCELLOR

Harvin, David

CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR

Boyce, Maria

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR

Longoria, Philip

DELEGATE CHECK-IN SUPERVISOR

Jones, Ken

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

Barnes, Ann

FOUNDATIONS

David Fisher

TREASURER

Mitchell, Linda

**CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 177TH COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 28, 2026**

Abbott, James	Cook, Ashley	Harris, Judy
Adams, Holmes	Cox, Catherine	Hartin, Cole
Alvarez Hanks, Paige	Cox, Sharron	Hawthorne, Ryan
Arning, Robert	Crawford, Mark	Hay, Daryl
Arroyo, Margarita	Crigler, Meredith	Hebert, Susanne
Atkins Romero, Hannah	Cross, Gregory	Hensley, Erin
Bader-Saye, Demery	Davis, Roy	Hiatt, Anthony
Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa	Dixon, Mary	Hilton, Christopher
Bastian, Martin	Doerr, Nan	Hirdes, Carrie
Bates, Stuart	Doyle, Charles	Holden, Elizabeth
Bautista Betances, Simon	Dyche, Bradley	Hollifield, Suzanne
Bautista-Berrios, Maria	Ellis, Eric	Houser, Richard
Benko, Andrew	Ellison, Andrew	Huerta-Garcia, Oscar
Benko, Hope	Fanning, Rhonda	Huston, Mary Ann
Bentrup, Alan	Farnell, Michael	Hyche, Jerald
Boettcher, Ryan	Faulstich, Christine	Hylden, Emily
Bohanski, Jeffrey	Fisher, Jeff	Hylden, Jordan
Bon, Brin	Fowler, William	Ingalls, Jason
Boston, Dane	Gamel, Brian	Irungu, Joseph
Boulter, Matthew	Garfield, Elizabeth	Jaworski, Karen
Brackett-Knight, Donna	Gatungu, Joseph	Jean, Dana
Bradley, Jeremy	Gaventa, Sarah	Jefferson, Paula
Brandon, Miles	George, Johannes	Jerger, Robert
Braun, Kristin	Giblin, Keith	Johnson, Kellaura
Breeze, Jacob	Gilliland, Victoria	Junek, Allen
Briggle, Justin	Gilmer, Laura	Katz, Nathaniel
Briggs, Lyn	Goldberg, David	Kennemer, Chase
Briggs, Michael	Gotting, Viktoria	Kibby, Kimberly
Browder, David	Gould, Katherine	Kirby, Whitney
Brunson, Christine	Graham, Alexander	Kittredge, Cynthia
Bumgardner, Eric	Gray, Robert	Knipp, Vicki
Burns, Lisa	Greene, Courtney	Koons, Zachary
Butorac, David	Greene, Margaret	Kroll, Tony
Calafat, Karen	Griswold-Kuhn, Karl	Kulak, Joshua
Callaham, Arthur	Gutierrez Silva, Janssen	Kuol, Agook
Chandy, Kuruvilla	Hall, Patrick	Lane, Garrett
Clark, Cindy	Halstead, Janet	Lara, Pedro
Clothier, Tamara	Harber, Rachel	Large, Alexander

Largent, Lacy
Leuba, Catherine
Lewis, Leesa
Liberatore, James
Liles, Allison
Lo, Pei-han
Lombardo, Sally
Lopez, Pedro
Lopez, Uriel
Lowe, Sutton
Luckenbach, David
Madison, David
Madison, Scott
Makowski, Chester
Malone, Trawin
Maresca, Jonathan
Mason, Victoria
Mast, Sarah
Matthews, Emily
Matthews, William
McAlister, Joel
McCain Tirres, Shawn
McCall, Chad
McCartney, Enrique
McCleneghan, Brett
McCrickard, Bonnie
McDonald, Kendrah
McGavern, Cecil
McGinnis, Brandon
McGowan, Neal
McManus-Dail, Elizabeth
McManus-Dail, Jonathan
McMillan, Addison
Melis, Alberto
Menjivar, Natividad
Merrill, Robert
Middleton, Tracie
Miller, Patrick
Miller, William
Moehnke, Amy
Moeser, Annelies
Monterroso, Hector
Montes, Luz

Montes-Vela, Alex
Montgomery, Tyler
Morgan, Ralph
Mullins, Perry
Neilson, Lisa
Nelson, Beth Anne
Nelson, David
Nelson, Randy
Newton, John
Norman, Curtis
O'Brien, Eileen
Odom, Robert
Oechsel, Russell
Okonkwo Onuigbo, Patience
Omoniyi, Ayodeji
Osborne, Janne
Osgood, Lynn
Osnaya-Jimenez, Uriel
Ousley, Patrick
Pace, Robert
Pacheco Guevara, Misael
Parker, William
Paul, Hayden
Paul, Marcea
Peacock, Patti
Pelkey, Richard
Perry, Nandra
Pettit, Karen
Pettit, Robert
Pevehouse, James
Pfister, Kathleen
Pierce, Terry
Porter Stockhausen, George
Pozzuto, Keith
Price, David
Razim, Genevieve
Reddick, Mary
Reeves-Kautz, Robin
Rider, William
Rios, LaJunta
Rivera Perez, Francisco
Robayo-Hidalgo, Daniel
Robbins, Mary

Robinson, Warren
Rogers, Rhonda
Roldan, Roman
Ruiz-Riquer, Cynthia
Ryan, Kathryn
Sadberry, Marcia
Samuelson, Frank
Samuelson, Louise
Sanchez, Benjamin
Sanchez, Jose
Seme, Gregory
Shelby, Vivian
Shepler, Dawn
Simpson, Geoffrey
Skeith, Minerva
Skeith, Paul
Smith, Samantha
Smith, Suzanne
Smith, Travis
Soard, John
Sparks, Rebecca
Spor, Cameron
Spruill, Robert
Stansbury, Noah
Stebbing, Alyssa
Steele, Sean
Stewart, Leslie
Stiernberg, Charles
Stone, Michael
Sturdy, Michael
Sullivan, Bradley
Sullivan, Kristin
Sundara, John
Terry, Andrew
Thomas, Victor
Thompson, Edward
Thompson, Michael
Thompson, Scott
Thrash, Sheila
Tollett, Mitchell
Tomlin, Gavin
Tomlinson, Steven
Tumminio Hansen, Danielle

Umana, Maria
Unangst, Joanna
Unangst, Kurt
Varghese, Roy
Varnell, Bradley
Wade, John
Walker Miller, Joy
Walters, Jill
Weger, Rohani
Wehner, Paul
Weis, Christopher
Wiesner, Kurt
Wilkes, Nancy
Wilkinson, Mark
Willard, Neil
Wilson, Kellie
Wise, Leah
Witte, Mark
Wright, Korey
Yoo, Sung
Young, Francene
Zimmerman, Aaron

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT
AT THE 177TH COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 28, 2026**

LICENSED CLERGY

Barr, Ernest
Bartkus, Zachary
Chambers, Robert
Cordes Selbin, Zoe
Dellagiacoma, Ashley
Dewrell, Heath
Hauser, Nancy
Kronenberg, Elizabeth
Odieny, Mark
Rusling, Julia
Suggs-Perea, Anthony
Taylor, Linda
Tuttle, Katherine
Van Liew, Christina

OTHER CLERGY (Seated/Not Voting)

Seage, Brian

CONSTITUTIONAL AND CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT ADOPTED

ARTICLE 9 PROPERTY

Section 9.1 Title to Real Property

The title to all real estate acquired for use of the Church in this diocese, including Parishes and Missions, as well as institutions of a diocesan character, shall be held subject to control of the Church in the Diocese of Texas acting by and through the Church Corporation known as “Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas”; provided, that (a) with consent of the Bishop, the Episcopal Foundation of Texas, The Bishop Quin Foundation, the Episcopal Health Foundation, and the Great Commission Foundation may each hold title to real property and may control, convey, and encumber such property without the consent, approval, or joinder of the Church Corporation, and (b) title to certain real property and related improvements, fixtures, appurtenances, and contract rights, as determined by the Church Corporation with the consent of the Bishop, may be held by and subject to the control of one or more separate Texas nonprofit corporations to be formed by the Diocese of Texas. Subject to the foregoing, all such property hereafter acquired for use of the Church in the Diocese, including Parishes and Missions, shall be vested in the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas and is to be held in an irrevocable trust for The Episcopal Church and the Diocese of Texas. The existence of this trust, however, shall in no way limit the power and authority of the Parish, Mission, or institution existing over such property so long as the particular Parish, Mission, or diocesan institution remains a part of The Episcopal Church and the Diocese of Texas, and subject to their respective Constitution and Canon.

CANONICAL AMENDMENTS

TITLE V

ENDOWMENTS, INSTITUTIONS, AND FOUNDATIONS

CANON 3

ST. STEPHEN’S SCHOOL

Section 3.2 Trustees and Powers

The management of the affairs of the school shall be conducted by a Board of Trustees consisting of elected members and the following: The Bishop, Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, any Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese designated by the Bishop, any Assistant Bishop of the Diocese designated by the Bishop, the Head of the school, the President of the Alumni Association, the President of the Parent’s

Association, and the Chancellor of the school, who shall be ex-officio members. Each of the elected and ex-officio members shall be entitled to one vote on all matters to be decided by the Board of Trustees; provided, that any person serving as Chancellor of the school shall not be entitled to vote on any matter unless he or she is an elected member of the Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees shall have power on its own authority to acquire, erect, equip, manage, and operate the school on its own financial responsibility, in accordance with its Charter and bylaws and in accordance with the Canons of the Diocese.

Section 3.3 Elections - Vacancies

The elected members of the Board of Trustees shall consist of up to 24 persons, each elected by the Annual Council on nomination of the Bishop, for initial terms of one, two, or three years beginning with the commencement of the next fiscal year of the school following such election or to complete the unexpired term of any elected Trustee who has ceased to serve for any reason (with the term of any person elected to complete the unexpired term of a Trustee who has ceased to serve commencing immediately upon the election of such person). All members must be at least 18 years of age. Persons shall be eligible for election though they reside outside the Diocese of Texas or are not communicant members of the Episcopal Church. Persons elected to an initial term of one year or two years, or to complete the unexpired term of an elected Trustee who has ceased to serve for any reason, upon renomination by the Bishop, may be elected to serve up to two consecutive additional terms of three years, after which such person may not be renominated for at least one year. Persons elected to an initial term of three years, upon renomination by the Bishop, may be elected to serve one additional term of three years, after which such person may not be renominated for at least one year. Notwithstanding the above, (a) a Trustee may be removed from his or her position at any time by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Trustees with the consent of the Bishop of Texas, or (b) shall be removed automatically in the event such removal is provided for in the bylaws of the school with respect to the failure of a Trustee to attend meetings or to contribute to the financial support of the school. Any vacancy occurring on the Board may be filled by the Board until the next Annual Council, at which time a Trustee shall be elected on nomination of the Bishop to serve the unexpired term.

Section 3.4 Bylaws and Officers

The Board of Trustees shall adopt its own bylaws which shall conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Texas and be subject to the approval of the Bishop of Texas. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be Chair of the Board or in the Bishop's absence or, at the Bishop's request, the Bishop Coadjutor or any Suffragan Bishop shall serve as Chair. The Board shall elect an Executive Chair (who shall be nominated by the Chair), a Vice-Chair, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers and assistants as the bylaws may provide. The officers, other than the Chair, shall be elected by and from the Board of Trustees. Each officer shall hold office for one year or, if earlier, until the expiration of his or her term of office as a Trustee, provided that any officer other than the Chair may be removed from office at any time

by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees, from time to time, may elect a Chancellor, who need not be an elected member of the Board of Trustees.

CANON 4

THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST

Section 4.3 Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall consist of not more than 25 members, including the Bishop of the Diocese of Texas. All members shall be at least 18 years of age. Six members, exclusive of the Bishop of the Diocese of Texas, shall be confirmed communicants in good standing and actually or canonically resident in the Diocese of Texas. Such six members shall be elected by the Annual Diocesan Council, upon nomination of the Bishop, for a term of three years. Two members shall be elected at the Annual Diocesan Council each year. A member of the Board of Trustees may be elected to up to three consecutive three-year terms, in addition to any unexpired term to which he or she may have been first elected, after which such member may not be renominated for at least one year. All such terms shall begin June 1 of the year of election. The Board of Trustees may fill any vacancy, which occurs on the Board among the elected members from the Diocese of Texas until the next Annual Diocesan Council, when such vacancy shall be filled by election for the remainder of the unexpired term. Of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees, one shall be appointed by the Chair; one shall be a graduate of the Seminary of the Southwest and elected by the Alumni/ae Association of the Seminary; and, the balance shall be elected by the Board of Trustees as provided in the Bylaws of the Seminary. In order to afford access to the Board of Trustees, the Board may invite representatives of the faculty, student body, administration, and others to meetings of the Board of Trustees in such numbers and manner as it shall determine in its bylaws.

CANON 5

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

Section 5.2 Directors – Powers and Duties

The management of the affairs of the Foundation shall be conducted by a Board of Directors consisting of the Bishop of the Diocese and up to 14 other directors, at least three of whom shall be Episcopal clergy canonically resident and in good standing in the Diocese. At least two-thirds of the remaining Directors shall be laypersons at least 18 years of age and confirmed communicants in good standing of some Parish or Mission of the Diocese. The Board of Directors may increase or decrease the number of Directors from time to time by amending the Foundation's bylaws, subject to approval of the amendment by the Bishop. The Board of Directors shall have the power and authority to manage, operate, and conduct the affairs of the Foundation on its own financial responsibility in accordance with the Foundation's Certificate of

Formation and bylaws and the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Texas; provided, however, that (a) any merger of the Foundation with any other organization or entity, (b) any conversion of the Foundation, (c) any sale, transfer, assignment, or disposition of substantially all of the assets of the Foundation, and (d) the dissolution, winding up, and termination of the Foundation shall also require the approval of the Bishop and the Executive Board.

Section 5.3 Selection of Board – Election – Vacancy

The terms of office of the elected Board members shall be staggered so that one-third of the elected members shall be elected at each Annual Council. All elections shall be upon nomination by the Bishop Diocesan. Reasonable effort shall be made to ensure that the Board includes representation from each of the West, East, North and South regions of the Diocese. Except as set forth below for the initial full Board, each elected Director shall serve for a term of three years, and may serve for two successive three-year terms, after which a person shall not be allowed to serve as an elected Director until such person has been off the Board for one full year. At the first Annual Council following the organization of the Foundation, three Directors each shall be elected to serve for initial terms of one year, two years, and three years. Persons elected to initial terms of one year and two years or thereafter appointed to fill an unexpired term may be elected to serve up to two consecutive additional terms of three years each, after which they shall not be renominated until after they have been off the Board for one full year.

Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term by appointment by the Bishop with the concurrence of the Board.

Section 5.4 Bylaws and Officers

The Board of Directors shall adopt bylaws for the Foundation, which shall conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Texas and be subject to the approval of the Bishop Diocesan. Subject to the provisions of Title II.1.9, the Bishop shall be Chair of the Board of Directors. The Chair shall appoint from the members of the Board who are Episcopalians an Executive Chair, whose duties and responsibilities shall be as set forth in the bylaws. At the request of the Chair, a member of the Board serving as Executive Chair who would otherwise be term-limited under Section 5.3 above may be elected to serve one additional three-year term. The Board shall also elect an Executive Director, who shall be the president and chief executive officer of the Foundation, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as the Foundation's bylaws may authorize. The officers, other than the Chair, shall hold office for one year or until their successors are duly elected.

CANON 6
THE EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL

Section 6.4 Bylaws and Officers

The Board of Trustees shall adopt its own bylaws which shall conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Texas and be subject to the approval of the Bishop Diocesan. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be Chair of the Board or in the Bishop's absence or at the Bishop's request, the Bishop Coadjutor shall serve as Chair. The Board shall elect an Executive Chair, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, and such other officers and assistants as the bylaws may provide. The officers, other than the Chair, shall be elected by and from the Board of Trustees at the June meeting of the Board following the Annual Council. Such officers shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

CANON 8
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

Section 8.4 Officers and Bylaws

The Board of Trustees shall adopt its own bylaws which shall conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Texas and be subject to the approval of the Bishop Diocesan. The Board of Trustees shall elect such officers as its bylaws may require from time to time.

CANON 10
CAMP ALLEN

Section 10.4 Officers and Bylaws

The Board shall adopt bylaws which shall conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Texas and be subject to the approval of the Bishop Diocesan. The Board may elect such officers (other than the Chair) as the bylaws may provide. Officers other than the Chair of the Board shall be elected by and from the members of the Board at the first meeting of the Board following each Annual Council meeting and shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

CANON 11
ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE OF GALVESTON

Section 11.3 Selection of Board – Elections – Vacancies

The first Board of Directors shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall serve until the next Annual Council, at which Council one-third of the elected members shall be elected to serve three years, one-third of the elected members shall be elected to serve two years, and one-third of the elected members shall be elected to serve one year. At each Annual Council thereafter, one-third of the elected members shall be elected for full terms and any vacancies shall be filled. All elections shall be upon nomination by the Bishop. No retiring member of the Board who has served a full three-year term shall be renominated until a period of one year shall have elapsed. The Bishop may fill a vacancy on the Board of Directors by appointment with the concurrence of the Board until the following Annual Council.

CANON 12
EL BUEN SAMARITANO EPISCOPAL MISSION

Section 12.4 Bylaws and Officers

The Board of Directors shall adopt its own bylaws which shall conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Texas and shall be subject to the approval of the Bishop Diocesan. Subject to the provisions of Title II.1.9, the Bishop Diocesan shall be the Chair of the Board (Chair). The Bishop Diocesan may designate a person, who shall be a member or ex-officio member of the Board, to serve and act from time to time in the Bishop's stead as Executive Chair of the Board (Executive Chair). The officers, other than the Chair and the Executive Chair, if there be one, shall be a President, one or more Vice Presidents (the number to be determined by the bylaws), a Secretary, a Controller, a Chancellor, and other such officers as may be elected in accordance with the bylaws. All other officers of the Corporation, except the Chair and the Executive Chair, if there be one, shall be elected annually by the Board of Directors at the meeting of the Board next following each Annual Council. With the exception of the Chair and the Executive Chair, all officers shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

CANON 15
THE GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION

Section 15.4 Bylaws and Officers

The Board of Directors shall adopt its own bylaws which shall conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Texas and be subject to the approval of the Bishop Diocesan. Subject to the provisions of Title II.1.9, the Bishop Diocesan shall be Chair of the Board of Directors. The Board shall elect a President, a

Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as the Foundation's Bylaws may authorize. The officers, other than the Chair, shall hold office for one year or until their successors are duly elected.

CANON 16

EDOT FINANCIAL SERVICES CORPORATION

Section 16.3 Selection of Board – Election – Vacancy

The Directors, in addition to the Bishop, shall include the Presidents of the Episcopal Foundation of Texas, The Bishop Quin Foundation, the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas, and the Great Commission Foundation and the Executive Chair of the Episcopal Health Foundation. Each such Director shall serve for so long as that person is the incumbent of the office that entitles that person to serve as a Director. Any vacancy occurring in any of these Director positions shall be filled automatically by the successor incumbent of the office that entitled the person vacating the position to serve as a Director of the Corporation. At their option, these Directors may designate another member of their respective foundation boards to take their places as Directors of the Corporation. Such delegation shall expire at the end of each calendar year.

Section 16.4 Bylaws and Officers

The Board of Directors shall adopt its own bylaws which shall conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Texas and be subject to the approval of the Bishop Diocesan. Subject to the provisions of Title II.1.9, the Bishop shall be Chair of the Board of Directors. The Board shall elect a President, a Secretary, and such other officers as the Corporation's bylaws may authorize. The officers other than the Chair shall hold office for one year or until their successors are duly elected.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee received no resolutions for consideration at the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas.

Courtesy Resolutions of the 177th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Resolution of Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas

WHEREAS, the Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas in 1874 asked the General Convention to assume jurisdiction over “that portion of the state generally known as ‘Western Texas,’” for the purpose of forming the Missionary Diocese of West Texas; and

WHEREAS, during its 152-year life, the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas has been a blessing to all people within its jurisdiction, providing gifted spiritual leaders and caring pastors for the Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, the Mother Church, sends its greetings and blessings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas, the Daughter Church, giving thanks to God for the ministry of the Rt. Rev. David G. Read bishop diocesan, the Rt. Rev. Angela Cortiñas bishop suffragan, and all the clergy and people of the Diocese of West Texas. This council also gives thanks to God for our enduring partnership in the proclamation of the Good News of Jesus Christ across the state of Texas.

Province VII Resolutions

Resolution of Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 176th Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. John T. W. Harmon, bishop diocesan of Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas.

Resolution of Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Dallas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to the Rt. Rev. Robert P. Price, bishop diocesan of the Episcopal Diocese of Dallas.

Resolution of Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Kansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Venerable Jim Cummins, president of the Council of Trustees of the Episcopal Diocese of Kansas.

Resolution of Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Northwest Texas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. James Scott Mayer, bishop diocesan of the Episcopal Diocese of Northwest Texas.

Resolution of Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Oklahoma

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Poulson C. Reed, bishop diocesan of the Episcopal Diocese of Oklahoma.

Resolution of Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of the Rio Grande

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Michael Buerkel Hunn, bishop diocesan of the Episcopal Diocese of the Rio Grande.

Resolution of Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Missouri

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Amy Dafler Meaux, bishop diocesan of the Episcopal Diocese of West Missouri.

Resolution of Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Western Kansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Mark A. Cowell, bishop diocesan of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Kansas.

Resolution of Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Western Louisiana

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Jacob W. Owensby, bishop diocesan of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Louisiana.

Companion Dioceses Resolutions

Resolution of Greetings to the Anglican Diocese of Southern Malawi

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, a companion diocese with said diocese; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values mutually transformative, long-lasting relationships that cross cultural and geographic boundaries for the sake of the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled at The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Alinafe Kalemba, bishop diocesan of the Anglican Diocese of Southern Malawi.

Resolution of Greetings to La Iglesia Episcopal Costarricense

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, a companion diocese with said diocese; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values mutually transformative, long-lasting relationships that cross cultural and geographic boundaries for the sake of the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Orlando Gómez Segura, bishop diocesan of La Iglesia Episcopal Costarricense.

Resolution of Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of North Dakota

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, a companion diocese with said diocese; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values mutually transformative, long-lasting relationships that cross cultural and geographic boundaries for the sake of the wider ministry of Christ's Church; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to the bishop provisional of the Episcopal Diocese of North Dakota, The Rt. Rev. Brian Thom, and her bishop-elect, the Very Rev. Shay Craig.

Resolution of Greetings to Seminarians and Iona Students

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas currently has nineteen seminarians preparing for Holy Orders at the Seminary of the Southwest, the Sewanee School of Theology, and the Virginia Theological Seminary, as well as seventeen students preparing for Holy Orders at the Iona School for Ministry; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas instructs the Secretary of the Council to convey the best wishes of this council to each person preparing for ordination as well as a reminder that each of them has been remembered in prayer during this meeting.

Resolution on the Retirement of Clergy

WHEREAS, the Reverends Simon Bautista, Gillian Keyworth, Ed Gomez, Chuck Treadwell, Mark Wilkinson, David Krause, and Janice Krause have faithfully served the Church and this diocese through their ministries in parishes, institutions, and boards; and

WHEREAS, these clergy retired from active ministry between February 2025 and February 2026; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas has been richly blessed by their gifts in the service of our Lord; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives glory to God for their faithful witness and wishes them well in this new stage of life in Christ.

Resolution of Thanks for the Council Management Committee

WHEREAS, the people of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas saw fit to gather for worship, fellowship, and deliberation in The Woodlands; and

WHEREAS, this meeting would not have been possible without the outstanding work of the Council Management Committee in coordination with the Diocesan staff and countless volunteers from across the Episcopal Diocese of Texas; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 177th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives praise to God for the members of the Council Management Committee, including The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas; Ms. Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston; Mr. David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio); The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio); The Rev. Jeremy Bradley, St. Mark's, Richmond; Mr. Ken Jones, Trinity, Houston; and Mr. Philip Longoria, St. John the Divine, Houston.

Patrick Hall, Resolutions Committee Chair

OFFICIAL ACTS OF BISHOPS IN 2025

CELEBRATIONS OF NEW MINISTRY (INSTALLATIONS)

- The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, D. D., IX Bishop Diocesan, celebrated zero (0) installations in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan in the East Region, celebrated three (3) installations in 2025, as listed below:

DATE	HEAD OF CONGREGATION	LOCATION
1/8/2025	The Rev. Rohani Weger	Holy Trinity, Port Neches
2/20/2025	The Rev. Catherine Cox	Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble
9/19/2025	The Rev. Dr. David Butorac	Christ Church, Nacogdoches
- The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan in the West Region, celebrated two (2) installations in 2025, as listed below:

DATE	HEAD OF CONGREGATION	LOCATION
4/28/2025	The Rev. Neal McGowan	Grace, Georgetown
11/6/2025	The Rev. Kurt Wiesner	Trinity, Marble Falls
- The Rt. Rev. Héctor F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant in the South Region, celebrated three (3) installations in 2025, as listed below:

DATE	HEAD OF CONGREGATION	LOCATION
1/18/2025	The Rev. Ryan Hawthorne	Grace, Houston
5/17/2025	The Rev. Michael Briggs	Grace, Galveston
9/20/2025	The Rev. Maria Victoria Umana	Christ the King (Alief), Houston
- The Rt. Rev. Brian R. Seage, Assisting Bishop in the North Region, celebrated two (2) installations in 2025, as listed below:

DATE	HEAD OF CONGREGATION	LOCATION
3/16/2025	The Rev. Paula Jefferson	St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
9/16/2025	Mr. Wallace Worden	All Saints' School, Fort Worth

MARRIAGES

- The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, D. D., IX Bishop Diocesan, celebrated zero (0) marriages in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan in the East Region, celebrated one (1) marriage in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan in the West Region, celebrated zero (0) marriages in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Héctor F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant in the South Region, celebrated zero (0) marriages in 2025.

- The Rt. Rev. Brian R. Seage, Assisting Bishop in the North Region, celebrated zero (0) marriages in 2025.

FUNERALS

- The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, D. D., IX Bishop Diocesan, celebrated two (2) funerals in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan in the East Region, celebrated one (1) funeral in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan in the West Region, celebrated zero (0) funerals in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Héctor F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant in the South Region, celebrated one (1) funeral in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Brian R. Seage, Assisting Bishop in the North Region, celebrated zero (0) funerals in 2025.

ADULT BAPTISMS AND CONFIRMATIONS

In the Diocese of Texas in 2025, there were a total of thirty-eight (38) adult baptisms, 338 youth confirmations (under 16 years old), 520 adult confirmations, 279 receptions, and 102 reaffirmations.

- The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, D. D., IX Bishop Diocesan, celebrated eight (8) adult baptisms and 425 confirmations, receptions, and reaffirmations in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan in the East Region, celebrated one (1) adult baptisms and 190 confirmations, receptions, and reaffirmations in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan in the West Region, celebrated three (3) adult baptisms and 282 confirmations, receptions, and reaffirmations in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Héctor F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant in the South Region, celebrated twenty-six (26) adult baptisms and 275 confirmations, receptions, and reaffirmations in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Brian R. Seage, Assisting Bishop in the North Region, celebrated zero (0) adult baptisms and sixty-six (66) confirmations, receptions, and reaffirmations in 2025.
- The Rt. Rev. Rayford B High, Resigned Bishop Suffragan, celebrated zero (0) adult baptisms and one (1) confirmation in 2025.

REMARRIAGE PERMISSIONS

- The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, D. D., IX Bishop Diocesan, granted permission for thirty-one (31) remarriages in 2025.

BUILDING SECULARIZATIONS

- The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, D. D., IX Bishop Diocesan, secularized one (1) building in 2025, as listed below:

DATE	LOCATION	REASON
○ 1/14/2025	St. John's, Austin	for renovation

BUILDING CONSECRATIONS

- The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, D. D., IX Bishop Diocesan, consecrated zero (0) buildings in 2025.

CONSENTS TO GCO BISHOP ELECTIONS

- The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, D. D., IX Bishop Diocesan, consented to six (6) total bishop elections in 2025, as listed below:

DATE OF CONSENT	NAME OF ELECTED	
BISHOP	DIOCESE	
○ 4/15/2025	Angel Roberto Rivera Rodriguez	Cuba
○ 5/24/2025	Robert Price	Dallas
○ 11/18/2025	Gregory William Mitamura Kimura	San Joaquin
○ 12/6/2025	Miguelina Howell	Western Massachusetts
○ 12/6/2025	Sarah Kathleen Fisher	East Carolina
○ 12/6/2025	Shay Craig	North Dakota

TITLE IV AND RELEASES

- The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, D. D., IX Bishop Diocesan, submitted three (3) total Title IV and Release agreements in 2025, as listed below:

EFFECTIVE DATE	NAME	ACTION
CANON CITED		
○ 2/27/2025	The Rev. Clint Brown Accord	IV.4
○ 5/30/2025	The Rev. Sean Steele Accord	IV.4
○ 10/8/2025	The Rev. William Miller	Agreement
and Accord	IV.4	

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2026 (177TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To Council 2026

The Rev. H. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor, ex officio)
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown
Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. The Committee for Council Management shall consist of one member of the Clergy, two laypersons, a member of the Diocesan Staff, and the following ex-officio members: the General chairs of the host committees of the current and preceding council and Chair of the Committee for the Dispatch of Business.)

To Council 2026

Chair: The Rev. Cn. Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston
Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)
Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)
The Rev. Jeremy Bradley, St. Mark's, Richmond
Ken Jones, Trinity, Houston
Susan Polk, Trinity, Galveston

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To Council 2026

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

(Each term is three years. No limitation on the number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy a Rep from Standing Comm, a Lay Rep from Exec Board, and the Chancellor.)

Chair: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)
Rep from Standing Cmte: Dr. Barbara Evans-Chowning, All Saints', Fort Worth
Rep. from Executive Bd: Keen Haynes, St. Martin-in-the-field, Keller

To Council 2026

Henry "Ki" Allen, St. Michael's, Austin
The Rev. Alan Bentrup, St. Martin's, Keller
The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Jackie Meeks, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth

To Council 2027

The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan (Chair)
Judy Guthrie, St. John's, Carthage
Aurora Ramirez, San Mateo, Bellaire
The Rev. Joseph Yoo, Mosaic, Pearland

To Council 2028

Linda Barry, Holy Comforter, Spring
Nick Johnson, Grace, Houston
The Rev. Sutton Lowe, St. John the Divine, Houston
The Rev. Bonnie McCrickard, Good Shepherd, Granbury

RESOLUTIONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To Council 2026

The Rev. Patrick Hall, Epiphany, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Janice Krause, Non-Parochial
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

To Council 2026

The Rev. Andrew Ellison, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City (Chair)
The Rev. Hayden Paul, Jubilee, Austin
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress
Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin
Ed Woodward, St. Andrew's, Pearland

BUDGET

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two lay, Treasurer, and Finance Committee Chair.)

Linda Riley Mitchell, Diocesan Treasurer

Bette Lehmberg, Diocesan Finance Committee Chair

To Council 2026

John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

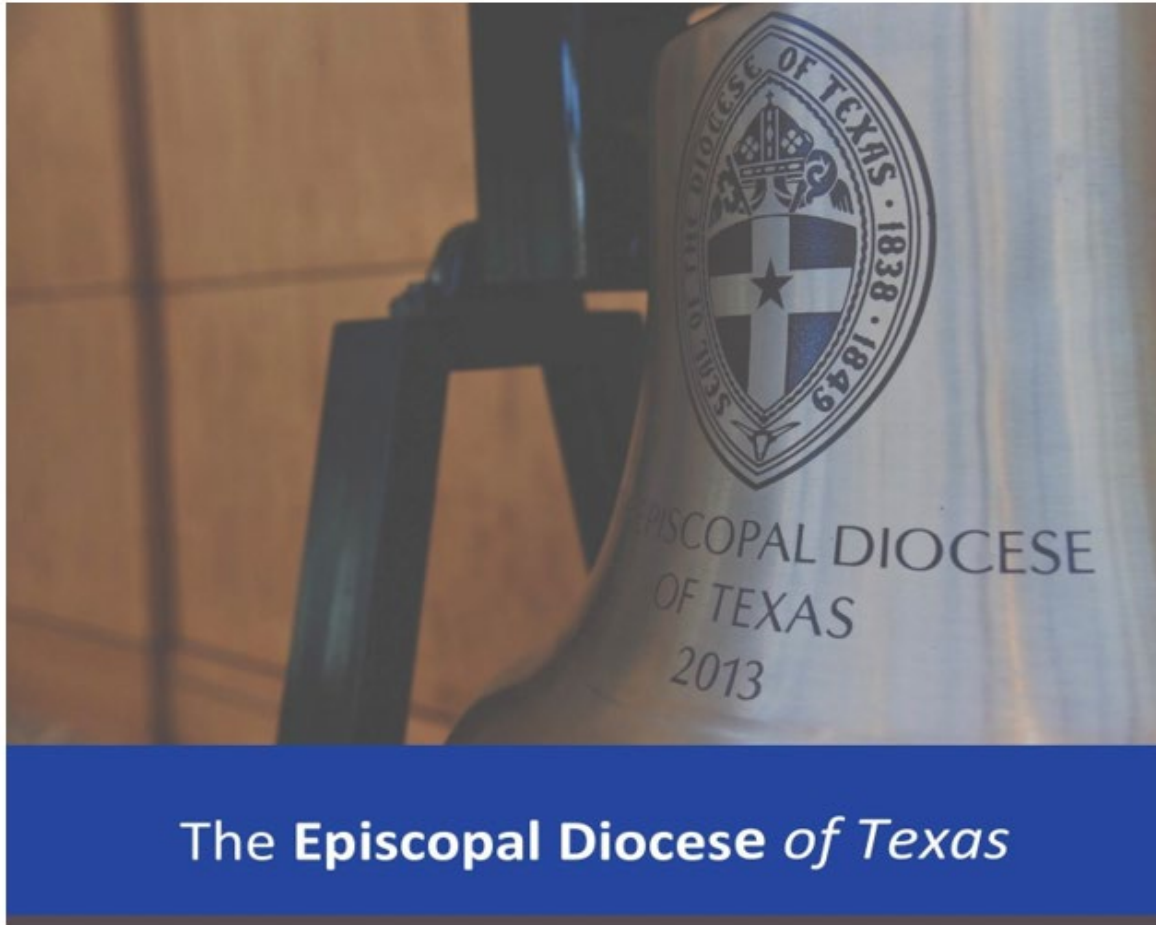
The Rev. Pedro López, San Pedro, Pasadena

**REPORTS TO COUNCIL
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON**

	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
Bishop Doyle	402	496	262	264	158	91	159	167	186	393
Bishop Fisher	198	306	281	263	38	129	84	209	153	178
Bishop Monterroso	-	76	264	171	73	171	96	194	132	239
Bishop Ryan	-	-	-	58	117	79	130	150	265	263
Bishop Seage										63
Bishop Carey	128	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Bishop Duncan	49	80	118	115	10	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Harrison	196	198	181	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Bishops	-	53	104	-	-	-	32	-	-	1
TOTALS	973	1,209	1,210	986	396	473	501	720	736	1,137
 Congregations	 153	 155	 156	 157	 161	 166	 179	 175	 174	 174
Clergy*	444	441	478	444	473	489	543	606	607	580
Communicants	61,068	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282	56,304	54,896	54,435	54,419	55,741

*Includes bishops, priest, and deacons

2025 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



Financial Statement

For the Year Ended December 31, 2025

CONFIDENTIAL

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

Unaudited

For the Year Ended December 31, 2025

	December 31, 2025	December 31, 2024
ASSETS		
Cash & Marketable Securities	\$ 907,414	\$ 874,840
Prepaid Expenses	142,862	358,969
A/R - Assessments - Current	86,183	62,002
A/R - Allowance for Doubtful	0	16,431
A/R - Related Entities	5,398,074	5,670,440
Accounts Receivable - Other	117,378	156,874
Right of Use Assets	891,482	1,034,610
Fixed Assets	3,731,154	3,548,298
Accumulated Depreciation	(2,255,569)	(1,891,007)
TOTAL ASSETS	9,018,979	9,831,459
LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable - Trade	839,215	812,678
Accounts Payable - Other	52,640	29,765
Account Payable - Related Entities	0	1,207,751
Discretionary Accounts	126,522	65,014
Deferred Revenue - Other	100,088	109,756
Lease Liability	898,758	1,043,357
Line of Credit	0	0
Notes Payable	0	0
TOTAL LIABILITIES	2,017,223	3,268,320
NET ASSETS		
Current year revenue over (under) expenses	373,122	256,676
Net Assets	7,153,840	6,897,165
Net Assets - Special Accounts	(525,206)	(590,702)
TOTAL NET ASSETS	7,001,757	6,563,139
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	\$ 9,018,979	\$ 9,831,459

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the Year Ended December 31, 2025

	Actual	Budget	Variance Fav (Unfav)
REVENUES			
Current Year Assessments	\$ 8,995,734	\$ 8,905,777	\$ 89,957
Foundation Support	4,613,048	4,663,949	(50,901)
Program Revenues	18,041	24,000	(5,959)
Other Income	495,857	424,500	71,357
TOTAL REVENUES	14,122,680	14,018,226	104,454
EXPENDITURES			
The Office of the Bishop	4,050,153	4,036,460	(13,693)
Communications	798,473	763,047	(35,426)
Canonical Expenses	648,773	550,445	(98,328)
Ministry Expenses	1,323,613	1,364,988	41,375
Congregational and Mission Vitality	695,861	803,171	107,310
Service and Outreach Expenses	2,322,765	2,389,502	66,737
Administration Expenses	3,909,920	3,895,095	(14,825)
TOTAL EXPENSES	13,749,558	13,802,708	53,150
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	373,122	215,518	157,604

Special Accounts

Beginning Balance	(590,702)
Change in net assets special accounts	65,496
Ending Balance	(525,206)

2026 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

CHURCH	City	Church Type	2025 Assessment	2026 Proposed Assessment
Grace Episcopal Church	Alvin	Parish	17,060	18,766
Trinity Episcopal Church	Anahuac	Mission	2,160	1,935
Church of the Holy Comforter	Angleton	Parish	18,746	20,621
All Souls Episcopal Church	Arlington	Parish	14,329	15,762
All Saints Episcopal Church	Austin	Parish	99,935	109,929
Church of the Cross	Austin	Msn / Plnt	18,501	19,693
Church of the Resurrection	Austin	Mission	16,485	18,134
Iglesia San Francisco de Asis	Austin	Mission	4,039	4,756
Resurrection Episcopal Church	Austin	Parish		27,344
St Albans Episcopal Church	Austin	Parish	29,263	28,443
St Christophers Episcopal Church	Austin	Parish	19,170	21,087
St Davids Episcopal Church	Austin	Parish	379,884	336,453
St Georges Episcopal Church	Austin	Parish	17,256	18,982
St James Episcopal Church	Austin	Parish	81,872	85,478
St Johns Episcopal Church	Austin	Parish	13,835	12,447
St Lukes on the Lake Epis Church	Austin	Parish	66,920	73,612
St Marks Episcopal Church	Austin	Parish	71,367	76,666
St Matthews Episcopal Church	Austin	Parish	134,499	147,949
St Michaels Episcopal Church	Austin	Parish	96,129	105,742
The Church of the Good Shepherd	Austin	Parish	359,744	391,086
Calvary Episcopal Church	Bastrop	Parish	30,666	33,733
St Marks Episcopal Church	Bay City	Parish	20,284	20,418
Trinity Episcopal Church	Baytown	Parish	28,417	26,292
St Marks Episcopal Church	Beaumont	Parish	86,933	83,895
St Stephens Episcopal Church	Beaumont	Parish	25,511	28,062
St Marys Episcopal Church	Bellville	Parish	11,807	11,842
St Peters Episcopal Church	Brenham	Parish	29,703	32,673
St Andrews Episcopal Church	Bryan	Parish	46,488	46,754
Church of the Epiphany	Burnet	Parish	10,034	8,544
Church of the Epiphany	Calvert	Mission	722	722
All Saints Episcopal Church	Cameron	Mission	4,363	3,490
St Johns Episcopal Church	Carthage	Mission	2,808	3,089
Christ Episcopal Church	Cedar Park	Parish	14,830	16,313
St Johns Episcopal Church	Center	Mission	2,856	2,883
St Francis Episcopal Church	College Station	Parish	10,366	9,008
St Thomas Episcopal Church	College Station	Parish	53,764	59,140
St Johns Episcopal Church	Columbus	Mission	3,224	3,117
St James the Apostle Epis Church	Conroe	Parish	46,877	51,565
St Martins Episcopal Church	Copperas Cove	Mission	3,157	2,884
All Saints Episcopal Church	Crockett	Mission	1,008	1,109
St Aidans Episcopal Church	Cypress	Parish	37,744	41,518
St Marys Episcopal Church	Cypress	Parish	39,021	37,593
Episcopal Church of the Resurrection	Decatur	Mission	2,455	2,605
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church	Dickinson	Parish	10,473	11,520
Christ Church	Eagle Lake	Parish	7,197	7,917
All Saints Episcopal Church	Fort Worth	Parish	114,325	99,273
St Christophers Church	Fort Worth	Mission	21,016	23,118
St Luke-in-the-Meadow Epis Church	Fort Worth	Mission	8,683	10,790
Trinity Episcopal Church	Fort Worth	Parish	116,288	120,394
St Pauls Episcopal Church	Freeport	Parish	1,669	1,335
Church of the Good Shepherd	Friendswood	Parish	24,279	23,875

CHURCH	City	Church Type	2025 Assessment	2026 Proposed Assessment
Grace Episcopal Church	Galveston	Parish	15,719	18,282
St Augustine of Hippo Church	Galveston	Mission	2,107	2,318
Trinity Episcopal Church	Galveston	Parish	79,644	87,608
Grace Episcopal Church	Georgetown	Parish	73,277	76,081
Church of the Good Shepherd	Granbury	Parish	16,486	18,135
St Philips Episcopal Church	Hearne	Mission	1,114	3,088
St Bartholomews Church	Hempstead	Parish	3,141	4,042
St Matthews Episcopal Church	Henderson	Parish	5,564	5,708
St Mary Episcopal Church	Hillsboro	Mission	1,819	2,910
Christ Church Cathedral	Houston	Parish	457,636	453,318
Christ the King Episcopal Church	Houston	Mission	10,385	8,308
Church of the Ascension	Houston	Parish	27,965	24,211
Church of the Epiphany	Houston	Parish	48,221	46,590
Church of the Holy Spirit	Houston	Parish	81,465	68,393
Church of the Redeemer	Houston	Mission	5,113	3,400
Emmanuel Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	35,086	36,232
Grace Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	11,880	13,952
Hope Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	6,262	9,719
Iglesia San Mateo	Houston	Mission	25,881	28,469
Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church	Houston	Special Evangelical Mission	6,676	33,164
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	177,945	195,740
San Pablo/St Paul's Episcopal	Houston	Mission	10,272	11,299
Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church	Houston	Mission	14,490	15,372
St Albans Episcopal Church	Houston	Mission	4,710	5,310
St Andrews in the Heights	Houston	Parish	56,705	62,376
St Christophers Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	25,168	21,128
St Cuthbert Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	42,699	39,300
St Dunstons Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	123,297	127,646
St Francis Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	251,049	276,154
St James Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	50,481	49,854
St John the Divine Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	870,576	933,422
St Luke the Evangelist Church	Houston	Mission	3,586	3,132
St Marks Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	143,505	157,856
St Martins Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	1,861,478	1,881,408
St Stephens Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	109,808	120,789
St Thomas Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	44,864	42,962
St Thomas the Apostle Epis Church	Houston	Parish	51,373	52,805
Trinity Episcopal Church	Houston	Parish	82,859	75,619
Christ the King (Atascocita)	Humble	Parish	22,920	23,679
St Stephens Episcopal Church	Huntsville	Parish	21,829	24,012
St Stephen Episcopal Church	Hurst	Mission	7,083	7,791
Trinity Episcopal Church	Jacksonville	Mission	2,759	2,810
Trinity Episcopal Church	Jasper	Parish	3,599	3,789
Christ Episcopal Church	Jefferson	Mission	4,283	5,469
St Pauls Church	Karnack	Mission	400	320
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church-Katy	Katy	Parish	97,197	106,917
St Pauls Episcopal Church	Katy	Parish	25,765	24,657
St Martin in-the-Fields Church	Keller	Parish	40,481	44,529
St Pauls Episcopal Church	Kilgore	Mission	5,532	6,411
St Christophers Episcopal Church	Killeen	Parish	11,933	13,126
Church of the Good Shepherd	Kingwood	Parish	86,991	94,842

CHURCH	City	Church Type	2025 Assessment	2026 Proposed Assessment
St Michaels Episcopal Church	La Marque	Mission	7,997	6,671
St James Episcopal Church	LaGrange	Parish	28,432	27,839
St Timothys Episcopal Church	Lake Jackson	Parish	23,755	24,349
St Marys Episcopal Church	Lampasas	Parish	10,496	10,920
St Johns Episcopal Church	LaPorte	Parish	14,049	14,934
St Christopher Episcopal Church	League City	Parish	49,654	48,695
St Stephens Episcopal Church	Liberty	Parish	12,587	13,506
St Lukes Episcopal Church	Lindale	Mission	3,015	3,015
St Lukes Episcopal Church	Livingston	Parish	6,716	9,603
St Michael & All Angels Episcopal Ch	Longview	Parish	9,502	10,452
Trinity Episcopal Church	Longview	Parish	71,785	77,164
St Cyprians Episcopal Church	Lufkin	Parish	44,318	44,008
Holy Innocents Episcopal Church	Madisonville	Mission	1,059	1,165
St Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church	Manor	Msn / Plnt	4,093	3,274
Trinity Episcopal Church	Marble Falls	Parish	33,515	34,048
St Johns Episcopal Church	Marlin	Mission	2,554	2,809
Trinity Episcopal Church	Marshall	Parish	26,283	23,469
Christ Episcopal Church	Matagorda	Mission	1,809	1,447
Christ Episcopal Church	Mexia	Mission	2,651	2,535
St Catherine of Sienna Epis Church	Missouri City	Parish	30,548	33,603
Christ Episcopal Church	Nacogdoches	Parish	41,500	37,250
St Pauls Episcopal Church	Navasota	Parish	3,106	3,417
St Pauls Episcopal Church	Orange	Mission	7,318	7,713
St Johns Episcopal Church	Palacios	Mission	1,502	1,652
St Philips Episcopal Church	Palestine	Parish	11,627	10,770
St Peters Episcopal Church	Pasadena	Mission	19,843	15,874
St Andrews Episcopal Church	Pearland	Parish	36,993	40,018
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church	Port Neches	Parish	7,852	8,637
St Francis of Assisi Epis Church	Prairie View	Parish	4,520	4,972
Calvary Episcopal Church	Richmond	Parish	53,954	48,240
St Marks Episcopal Church	Richmond	Parish	19,158	21,074
St Thomas Episcopal Church	Rockdale	Mission	1,375	1,665
St Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church	Round Rock	Mission	27,723	30,495
St Richards Episcopal Church	Round Rock	Parish	51,004	46,849
St Joseph's Episcopal Church	Salado	Mission	5,846	6,431
Christ Episcopal Church	San Augustine	Mission	3,315	5,121
St Johns Episcopal Church	Sealy	Parish	4,496	5,073
St Johns Episcopal Church	Silsbee	Mission	5,496	5,175
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church	Spring	Parish	32,408	35,649
St. Isidore's Episcopal Church	Spring	Msn / Plnt	19,897	21,887
St Luke Episcopal Church	Stephenville	Parish	17,082	16,495
Holy Cross Episcopal Church	Sugar Land	Parish	43,276	47,604
St James Episcopal Church	Taylor	Mission	3,585	3,515
Christ Episcopal Church	Temple	Parish	53,968	48,482
St Francis Episcopal Church	Temple	Parish	19,932	21,290
St Georges Episcopal Church	Texas City	Parish	6,084	6,692
Trinity Episcopal Church	The Woodlands	Parish	159,689	144,284
Church of the Good Shepherd	Tomball	Parish	40,217	43,939
Christ Episcopal Church	Tyler	Parish	173,989	178,049
St Clare's Episcopal Church	Tyler	Msn / Plnt	3,094	7,325
St Francis Episcopal Church	Tyler	Parish	21,903	21,023

CHURCH	City	Church Type	2025 Assessment	2026 Proposed Assessment
St John's Episcopal Church	Tyler	Mission	1,130	1,240
Episcopal Church of the Holy Spirit	Waco	Parish	21,766	23,943
St Albans Episcopal Church	Waco	Parish	81,727	89,900
St Pauls Episcopal Church	Waco	Parish	127,859	137,417
St Marys Episcopal Church	West Columbia	Parish	7,036	7,740
St Thomas Church	Wharton	Parish	13,503	12,521
Faith Episcopal Church	Wichita Falls	Mission	4,295	3,436
St Pauls Episcopal Church	Woodville	Mission	2,608	2,079
TOTAL			\$ 8,995,734	\$ 9,303,250

2026 DIOCESAN BUDGET

The Episcopal Diocese *of Texas*



Confidential

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2026 Proposed Budget

	<u>2024 Budget</u>	<u>2025 Budget</u>	<u>2026 Budget</u>	Notes:
Assessments				
Diocesan	\$ 8,681,746	\$ 8,995,734	\$ 9,303,250	AT
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts	<u>(86,817)</u>	<u>(89,957)</u>	<u>(93,032)</u>	PR
Net Assessment Revenue	8,594,929	8,905,777	9,210,218	
Foundation Support and Overhead Allocation				
Church Corporation	839,063	832,884	1,044,981	
Bishop Quin Foundation	517,560	799,087	1,175,481	
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	2,076,800	785,843	887,481	
Episcopal Health Foundation	1,064,994	1,266,545	1,033,184	
Great Commission Foundation	526,167	869,590	720,481	
Compass Rose Society Reimbursement	75,000	75,000	75,000	
Episcopal Seniors Foundation	<u>35,000</u>	<u>35,000</u>	<u>35,000</u>	
Total Foundation Overhead Payments	5,134,584	4,663,949	4,971,608	
Program Revenues				
IONA Program Revenue	125,055			LF
Commission on Ministry Revenue	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Congregational Vitality	7,000			
Formation/Youth Event Revenue	50,000			LF
Unified Commission Revenues	7,000	14,000	14,000	
Other Program Revenue	<u>27,000</u>	<u></u>	<u>3,900</u>	LF
Total Program Revenues	226,055	24,000	27,900	
Other Revenues				
Diocesan Magazine Contributions	1,000			
Bequests and Donations	1,000			
Diocesan Council	260,000	384,000	218,710	
Miscellaneous Income	<u>115,000</u>	<u>39,500</u>	<u>31,710</u>	
Brochures Sales	1,000	1,000	1,000	
Other	<u>17,000</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	
Total Other Revenues	395,000	424,500	251,420	
TOTAL REVENUES	<u>\$ 14,350,568</u>	<u>\$ 14,018,226</u>	<u>\$ 14,461,146</u>	

	<u>2024 Budget</u>	<u>2025 Budget</u>	<u>2026 Budget</u>	<u>Notes:</u>
EXPENDITURES				
OFFICE OF THE BISHOP				
Clergy Compensation				
Clergy Salaries				
Bishop of Texas	404,390	417,403	430,825	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	142,689	148,392	154,284	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	170,689	173,392	182,284	
Assisting Bishop - South Region	140,689	146,392	152,284	
Assisting Bishop - North Region	64,553	68,496	69,447	
Visiting Bishops	12,000	24,000	24,000	
Canon to the Ordinary	138,447	144,081	152,903	
Chief of Staff	108,224	121,983	127,691	
Total Clergy Salaries	1,181,681	1,244,139	1,293,718	
Housing Allowance and Maintenance				
Bishop of Texas	30,000	30,000	30,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	48,000	48,000	48,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	20,000	20,000	20,000	
Assisting Bishop - South Region	50,000	50,000	50,000	
Assisting Bishop - North Region	30,000	30,000	30,000	
Canon to the Ordinary	50,000	50,000	50,000	
Chief of Staff	47,000	47,000	47,000	
Rectory Maintenance	90,000	150,000	150,000	
Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance	365,000	425,000	425,000	
Pension and Social Security Reimbursement				
Bishop of Texas	160,373	165,392	173,150	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	80,754	83,631	87,275	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	80,754	83,631	87,275	
Assisting Bishop - South Region	80,754	83,631	87,275	
Assisting Bishop - North Region	39,760	45,397	50,884	
Canon to the Ordinary	65,548	67,945	70,946	
Chief of Staff	58,079	59,815	62,198	
Life Insurance	22,500	22,500	22,500	
Other Defined Contributions	35,000	35,000	40,000	
Total Pension and SS Reimbursement	623,522	646,942	681,503	
Total Clergy Compensation	2,170,203	2,316,081	2,400,221	

	<u>2024 Budget</u>	<u>2025 Budget</u>	<u>2026 Budget</u>	Notes:
Lay Staff Compensation				
Salaries	689,152	837,268	727,613	
Pension	62,024	74,657	64,904	
Employer FICA	<u>52,720</u>	<u>63,458</u>	<u>55,168</u>	
Total Lay Staff Compensation	803,896	975,383	847,685	
Business and Travel Expense				
Bishop of Texas	160,000	160,000	160,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	75,000	70,000	80,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	75,000	70,000	70,000	
Assisting Bishop - South Region	75,000	70,000	70,000	
Assisting Bishop - North Region	30,000	50,000	50,000	
Visiting Bishops	9,000	9,000	9,000	
Canon to the Ordinary	35,000	30,000	30,000	
Chief of Staff	21,000	21,000	21,000	
Retired Diocesan Bishops	3,750	3,750	3,750	
Business and Travel - Staff	25,000	25,000	35,000	
Vehicle Depreciation	<u>58,273</u>	<u>56,246</u>	<u>64,000</u>	
Total Business and Travel Expense	567,023	564,996	592,750	
Clergy Conference	180,000	180,000	180,000	
TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP	3,721,122	4,036,460	4,020,656	
COMMUNICATION DEPARTMENT				
Communication Staff Compensation	511,726	547,047	598,487	
Diocesan Magazine	100,000	100,000	100,000	
Communications Department	25,000	25,000	25,000	
New Initiatives Marketing and communications	70,000	35,000	35,000	
Communication Other	25,000	25,000	25,000	
Business and Travel	21,000	15,000	15,000	
Depreciation: Website Redesign	<u>25,000</u>	<u>16,000</u>	<u>16,000</u>	
TOTAL COMMUNICATIONS	777,726	763,047	814,487	
CANONICAL EXPENSES				
Diocesan Council	330,000	415,000	400,000	
Historian and Archives	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Commission on Ministry	90,000	113,445	110,510	
Executive Board	11,000	11,000	14,000	
Standing Committee	1,000	1,000	1,000	
General Convention	<u>65,000</u>			
TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES	507,000	550,445	535,510	

GC

	<u>2024 Budget</u>	<u>2025 Budget</u>	<u>2026 Budget</u>	Notes:
MINISTRY EXPENSES				
Ministry Staff Compensation				
Salaries, Stipends and Housing	<u>666,659</u>	<u>772,688</u>	<u>799,525</u>	
Total Ministry Staff Compensation	666,659	772,688	799,525	
Transition Ministry				
Travel & Business - Transition Minister	17,000	17,000	17,000	
Bishop's Fellows	<u>135,000</u>	<u>170,000</u>	<u>200,000</u>	
Total Transition Ministry	152,000	187,000	217,000	
Wellness and Care Ministry				
Business and Travel	8,000	8,000	8,000	
Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)	58,300	58,300	60,095	
Clergy & Family Wellness/Care	45,800	45,800	45,800	
Recovery Ministry	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	
Total Wellness and Care Ministry	118,100	118,100	119,895	
Other Ministry Expenses				
Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	3,000	3,000	3,000	
Chaplains to the Retired	7,200	7,200	8,400	
Consultant for Schools	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Support for Congregations	50,000	45,000	45,000	
Calling & Moving	100,000	100,000	100,000	
Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & Conferences & Clergy Gatherings	20,000			LF
	<u>124,000</u>	<u>122,000</u>	<u>124,000</u>	CC
Total Other Ministry Expenses	314,200	287,200	290,400	
TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES	<u>1,250,959</u>	<u>1,364,988</u>	<u>1,426,820</u>	
CONGREGATIONAL AND MISSION VITALITY				
Congregational and Mission Vitality				
Mission Amplification Compensation	1,094,509	647,671	539,004	
Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team	115,000	95,000	101,000	
Congregational Vitality	77,750	60,500	69,500	
Youth Ministry	51,000			LF
Young Adults	<u>10,000</u>			LF
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL AND MISSION VITALITY	1,348,259	803,171	709,504	

	<u>2024 Budget</u>	<u>2025 Budget</u>	<u>2026 Budget</u>	<u>Notes:</u>
SERVICE AND OUTREACH				
Support of the Episcopal Church	1,935,591	1,453,002	1,605,230	DA
Support of the Anglican Communion	600,000	600,000	600,000	
Support for the University of the South	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Provincial Synod Assessment	13,750			
Sustainable Development Goals	100,000	100,000	100,000	
EDOT Global Partnership	25,000	25,000	25,000	
Companion Dioceses	75,000	75,000	75,000	
Unified Commissions Expense	88,000	91,500	91,500	
Prison & Restorative Justice Missions	50,000	40,000	50,000	
TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH	2,892,341	2,389,502	2,551,730	
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES				
Lay Staff Compensation				
Salaries	1,349,394	1,556,748	1,860,526	
Reserve for Salary Increases	50,000	50,000	50,000	
Total Staff Compensation	1,399,394	1,606,748	1,910,526	
Diocesan Center Operating Expense				
Information Technology	585,271	501,213	703,485	OH
Utilities	100,000	102,000	102,000	OH
Janitorial, Maint. & Repair	160,000	175,340	175,340	OH
Houston office rent PECC	98,000	98,000	98,000	OH
Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices	96,216	96,216	96,216	
Storage	32,500	28,500	28,500	
Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense	1,071,987	1,001,269	1,203,541	
General Office Expense				
Office Equip Lease/Maint	77,300	63,000	63,000	
Office Supplies/Printing	38,000	37,400	25,000	
Communications-Telephone	37,289	35,700	35,700	
Postage/Delivery Expense	22,000	12,000	7,500	
Miscellaneous Office Expense	10,000	7,500	7,500	
Payroll Processing Expense	15,000	15,000	15,000	
Depreciation	116,000	155,000	133,000	
Total General Office Expense	315,589	325,600	286,700	
Insurance				
Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance	125,000	140,000	140,000	OH
Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance	60,000	50,000	40,000	OH
Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles	41,300	37,500	20,000	
Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)	100,000	100,000		HE
Total Insurance	326,300	327,500	200,000	

Other Administrative Expenses

Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC	368,310	395,997	399,645
Legal Expense	55,000	50,000	50,000
Diocesan Audit	29,500	32,450	34,000
Interest and Bank Fees	16,000	16,000	16,000
Business/Travel-Finance Staff	50,000	50,000	60,000
Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy	4,000	9,531	2,800
Diocesan Staff meetings	25,000	25,000	56,000
HR Consulting & other transition costs	20,000	20,000	35,000
Employee training and development	25,000	25,000	30,000
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	<u>10,000</u>	<u>10,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>
Total Other Admin	602,810	633,978	685,445

TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	<u>3,716,080</u>	<u>3,895,095</u>	<u>4,286,212</u>
--------------------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------

TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>14,213,487</u>	<u>13,802,709</u>	<u>14,344,919</u>
-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	<u>137,081</u>	<u>215,517</u>	<u>116,227</u>
-----------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

OH**NOTES:**

AT Assessment - The Diocesan Assessments are higher due to operating revenue growth.

HE Health Insurance Costs - Bishop Quin Foundation pledged to cover costs related to providing health insurance for clergy within the Diocese and Diocesan staff. Thanks to the generous pledge, Insurance Assessment has been eliminated as well as group health insurance expense.

PR Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts - This amount is 1% of the Assessments and represents an estimate of amounts potentially to be unpaid. All amounts have been paid in recent years.

LF Leadership Fund - Represents expenditures expected to be absorbed by the newly created Quin Foundation Leadership Fund.

GC General Convention - The General Convention is the governing body of The Episcopal Church. Every three years it meets as a bicameral legislature that includes the House of Deputies and the House of Bishops, composed of deputies and bishops from each diocese.

CC Clergy Conference - Increase is due to expected higher attendance and costs.

DA Diocesan Asking - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues).

OH Overhead - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.

STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

STATISTICAL REPORTS Comparative Statistics										
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
Clergy										
Bishops	7	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	10	11
Priests & Deacons	444	441	476	455	473	489	543	542	527	514
Clergy Licensed in Diocese	71	78	95	90	65	69	62	64	58	56
Clergy Retired	208	188	185	187	178	175	216	218	194	194
Clergy, Military Chaplains	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Priests Leaving Diocese	7	12	12	8	8	7	16	16	12	12
Priests Entering Diocese	7	12	12	3	13	12	83	13	12	14
Ordained Deacon	9	4	3	8	7	9	22	16	14	15
Ordained Priest	6	8	7	5	7	9	17	22	11	16
Candidates	2	9	10	9	10	10	12	14	9	7
Postulants	20	15	23	20	39	25	21	22	28	24
Lay										
Lay Worship Leaders	747	841	1,042	855	272	413	468	610	455	351
Lay Eucharistic Ministers	1,998	2,155	2,460	1,872	623	1,046	1,199	1,572	1,300	1,078
Lay Eucharistic Visitors	1,085	811	884	731	269	371	437	535	400	365
Lay Catechists	48	58	72	76	30	32	33	35	28	19
Lay Preachers	11	10	13	15	5	9	15	14	13	14
Church Statistics										
Parishes	106	106	106	106	105	105	111	110	111	112
Missions	47	49	45	46	48	47	54	52	50	49
Year-End Members ¹	75,794	75,969	76,478	76,100	74,939	73,617	72,569	72,258	68,541	68,297
Year-End Communicants ²	61,608	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282	56,304	54,896	54,435	54,419	55,741
Church School Pupils	8,144	7,052	6,827	6,217	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confirmed & Received ³	1,157	1,209	1,210	1,219	396	892	941	1,103	1,102	1,218
Marriages	302	248	220	194	164	168	160	169	179	175
Burials	796	755	809	796	613	771	751	762	836	805
Revenues										
Total Operating	84,231,875	86,952,624	88,915,995	90,213,645	91,888,545	96,220,286	99,568,347	105,043,498	106,532,746	110,196,945
Total Non-Operating	27,724,050	32,586,058	49,769,890	41,223,187	42,727,333	30,629,593	38,309,351	41,891,674	33,882,025	41,527,585
Expenditures										
Total Operating	86,483,892	87,062,083	89,258,791	90,807,970	86,718,598	88,776,948	101,826,233	104,173,136	116,668,171	108,318,537
Total Non-Operating	23,280,849	24,719,258	37,724,963	51,001,400	54,828,902	28,032,855	20,554,369	32,074,762	18,764,443	29,883,606
Total Over/Under	2,191,184	7,757,341	11,702,131	(10,372,538)	(6,931,622)	10,040,076	15,497,096	10,687,274	4,982,157	13,522,387

¹All baptized members

²Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year

³Total is based on Bishops' reports.

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISH	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS					
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms	Confirmations	Receptions	
1. Alvin, Grace	210	15	3	222	225	35	9	8	7	
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	270	12	7	275	150	-	3	9	2	
3. Arlington, All Souls	244	23	19	248	207	30	4	2	3	
4. Austin, All Saints'	1,547	26	16	1,557	497	51	5	7	13	
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	5,184	279	146	5,317	3,349	721	93	31	5	
6. Austin, Resurrection South Austin	-	-	-	-	163	45	9	30	7	
7. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	489	8	2	495	241	20	1	-	-	
8. Austin, St. Christopher's	172	11	1	182	148	11	3	1	2	
9. Austin, St. David's	1,804	31	54	1,781	1,755	128	15	15	6	
10. Austin, St. George's	128	1	1	128	106	17	-	3	-	
11. Austin, St. James'	539	49	14	574	580	76	16	14	6	
12. Austin, St. John's	171	7	4	174	172	36	7	3	1	
13. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	710	31	12	729	729	78	13	3	1	
14. Austin, St. Mark's	546	30	22	554	371	92	22	13	3	
15. Austin, St. Matthew's	1,046	26	12	1,060	942	203	10	5	2	
16. Austin, St. Michael's	649	37	4	682	649	113	12	25	6	
17. Bastrop, Calvary	278	40	15	303	354	57	8	9	-	
18. Bay City, St. Mark's	206	27	2	231	231	51	1	10	2	
19. Baytown, Trinity	197	18	8	207	204	12	5	9	1	
20. Beaumont, St. Mark's	624	28	23	629	428	32	2	4	2	
21. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	138	5	2	141	102	7	3	1	1	
22. Bellville, St. Mary's	114	1	4	111	66	21	1	-	-	
23. Brenham, St. Peter's	199	10	2	207	194	12	4	6	-	
24. Bryan, St. Andrew's	280	21	29	272	182	17	3	17	1	
25. Burnet, Epiphany	87	2	26	63	61	3	-	1	-	
26. Cedar Park, Christ Church	182	7	15	174	180	27	1	6	-	
27. Cedar Park, St. Julian of Norwich	404	41	33	412	384	128	10	14	6	
28. College Station, St. Francis'	81	14	1	94	67	3	5	5	3	
29. College Station, St. Thomas'	427	33	12	448	439	83	8	19	5	
30. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	280	42	32	290	290	43	5	4	9	
31. Cypress, St. Aidan's	250	8	9	249	175	20	2	3	4	

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISH	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms	Confirmations	Receptions
32. Cypress, St. Mary's	386	4	2	388	309	30	5	6	5
33. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	148	-	41	107	107	11	-	-	-
34. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	70	11	-	81	63	6	8	2	1
35. Fort Worth, All Saints'	1,176	19	29	1,166	443	61	19	10	-
36. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	57	3	-	60	60	1	2	-	3
37. Fort Worth, Trinity	542	32	11	563	445	31	7	5	3
38. Freeport, St. Paul's	78	-	43	35	35	-	-	1	-
39. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	400	28	10	418	226	33	1	3	1
40. Galveston, Grace	160	11	2	169	84	9	4	2	2
41. Galveston, Trinity	680	29	11	698	393	20	5	8	10
42. Georgetown, Grace	672	68	119	621	431	61	7	1	1
43. Granbury, Good Shepherd	118	9	5	122	122	8	4	2	1
44. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
45. Henderson, St. Matthew's	72	4	7	69	69	4	-	3	1
46. Houston, Ascension	203	4	23	184	-	-	1	2	-
47. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	2,407	57	55	2,409	2,353	353	20	15	-
48. Houston, Emmanuel	377	32	6	403	343	25	1	4	-
49. Houston, Epiphany	693	13	12	694	593	20	9	5	-
50. Houston, Grace	152	18	4	166	174	10	5	16	-
51. Houston, Holy Spirit	730	18	34	714	427	89	5	5	4
52. Houston, Hope	67	6	5	68	68	1	1	-	-
53. Houston, Palmer Memorial	1,442	51	41	1,452	718	67	15	4	3
54. Houston, St. Andrew's	503	6	10	499	355	86	10	11	2
55. Houston, St. Christopher's	180	22	9	193	259	20	15	5	-
56. Houston, St. Cuthbert	351	23	11	363	363	55	11	2	3
57. Houston, St. Dunstan's	982	32	30	984	599	81	5	19	3
58. Houston, St. Francis'	1,397	96	13	1,480	1,301	231	10	20	-
59. Houston, St. James'	502	9	10	501	239	35	4	4	-
60. Houston, St. John the Divine	4,905	226	97	5,034	5,031	791	52	53	5
61. Houston, St. Mark's	842	42	38	846	809	147	13	11	-
62. Houston, St. Martin's	10,073	387	356	10,104	10,104	1,432	104	71	3

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISH	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms	Confirmations	Receptions
63. Houston, St. Stephen's	287	29	9	307	202	42	5	1	8
64. Houston, St. Thomas'	281	14	12	283	232	18	5	6	-
65. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	599	34	11	622	670	47	7	7	9
66. Houston, Trinity	778	15	13	780	502	71	2	7	1
67. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	78	12	20	70	90	4	-	-	4
68. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	174	-	-	174	184	25	6	11	6
69. Jasper, Trinity	12	-	2	10	8	-	1	-	-
70. Katy, Holy Apostles	460	82	35	507	406	111	18	16	-
71. Katy, St. Paul's	235	19	57	197	197	35	3	2	5
72. Keller, St. Martin in the Fields	237	35	3	269	185	3	9	14	2
73. Killeen, St. Christopher's	65	6	5	66	81	9	-	-	5
74. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	477	30	28	479	477	35	6	5	6
75. La Grange, St. James'	101	7	9	99	99	2	1	2	-
76. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	154	14	9	159	147	23	5	6	3
77. Lampasas, St. Mary's	197	5	1	201	87	11	2	2	-
78. LaPorte, St. John's	211	2	-	213	93	4	4	-	-
79. League City, St. Christopher's	579	4	5	578	219	35	5	1	-
80. Liberty, St. Stephen's	187	16	6	197	177	27	11	7	-
81. Livingston, St. Luke's	85	4	4	85	85	7	-	-	-
82. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	121	8	4	125	116	14	1	7	2
83. Longview, Trinity	255	21	17	259	208	19	4	3	2
84. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	574	5	12	567	185	25	2	2	-
85. Marble Falls, Trinity	223	6	6	223	194	17	-	3	-
86. Marshall, Trinity	86	20	2	104	106	13	-	3	1
87. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	480	20	7	493	340	126	5	4	-
88. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	230	6	-	236	146	115	5	4	-
89. Navasota, St. Paul's	76	5	3	78	79	4	-	-	-
90. Palestine, St. Philip's	74	6	6	74	70	4	-	3	-
91. Pearland, St. Andrew's	324	117	49	392	284	51	9	5	6
92. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	195	-	8	187	129	4	-	-	-
93. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	48	8	3	53	41	-	-	4	2

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISH	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS					
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms	Confirmations	Receptions	
94. Richmond, Calvary	461	29	12	478	380	55	8	7	3	
95. Richmond, St. Mark's	109	18	22	105	105	18	1	4	4	
96. Round Rock, St. Richard's	450	2	10	442	240	15	4	7	-	
97. Sealy, St. John's	70	3	-	73	80	5	-	1	1	
98. Spring, Holy Comforter	475	19	259	235	110	2	-	10	-	
99. Stephenville, St. Luke's	113	5	20	98	98	10	1	4	-	
100. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	156	13	29	140	140	26	2	3	-	
101. Temple, Christ Church	304	16	17	303	264	34	6	5	-	
102. Temple, St. Francis'	80	-	-	80	69	-	-	-	-	
103. Texas City, St. George's	49	1	4	46	33	-	-	-	-	
104. The Woodlands, Trinity	1,159	88	24	1,223	1,088	177	10	32	1	
105. Tomball, Good Shepherd	263	24	8	279	208	51	2	5	-	
106. Tyler, Christ Church	1,189	9	23	1,175	647	191	11	16	4	
107. Tyler, St. Francis'	146	10	20	136	132	11	-	2	-	
108. Waco, Holy Spirit	72	6	1	77	77	7	-	2	4	
109. Waco, St. Alban's	949	79	22	1,006	903	172	21	41	7	
110. Waco, St. Paul's	1,271	9	14	1,266	603	73	3	11	-	
111. West Columbia, St. Mary's	66	7	1	72	75	12	-	-	-	
112. Wharton, St. Thomas'	98	2	1	99	83	14	-	-	-	
Total Parishes	63,184	3,033	2,397	63,820	51,538	7,664	811	842	235	

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

MISSION	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS					
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms	Confirmations	Receptions	
1. Anahuac, Trinity	35	-	4	31	15	4	-	-	-	
2. Austin, Resurrection	355	1	1	355	101	23	1	-	-	
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	184	36	-	220	200	48	22	14	-	
4. Bellaire, San Mateo	6	16	3	19	187	40	7	9	8	
5. Calvert, Epiphany	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	
6. Cameron, All Saints'	40	2	-	42	36	2	-	2	-	
7. Carthage, St. John's	45	-	4	41	33	2	3	-	-	
8. Center, St. John's	21	-	1	20	20	-	-	-	-	
9. Columbus, St. John's	26	2	-	28	31	3	-	-	-	
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	36	3	11	28	33	5	-	-	1	
11. Crockett, All Saints'	9	9	-	18	18	1	-	-	-	
12. Decatur, Resurrection	35	1	2	34	35	2	1	-	-	
13. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	149	17	7	159	123	21	1	8	1	
14. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	30	4	2	32	49	4	2	2	-	
15. Hearne, St. Philip's	22	3	3	22	22	-	1	-	1	
16. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	23	5	3	25	24	2	-	-	-	
17. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	116	1	2	115	116	17	1	-	-	
18. Houston, Lord of the Streets	3	7	-	10	24	-	4	3	-	
19. Houston, Redeemer	20	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	
20. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	712	44	129	627	874	214	20	22	2	
21. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	511	14	5	520	520	28	8	7	-	
22. Houston, St. Alban's	3	10	-	13	68	18	6	4	-	
23. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	156	-	4	152	40	3	1	-	2	
24. Hurst, Epiphany	115	18	5	128	97	12	3	6	6	
25. Jacksonville, Trinity	52	2	6	48	51	4	1	1	-	
26. Jefferson, Christ Church	45	2	1	46	46	4	-	-	-	
27. Kilgore, St. Paul's	39	5	3	41	41	5	-	-	-	
28. La Marque, St. Michael's	95	5	2	98	98	15	1	3	-	
29. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	119	10	-	129	133	24	2	2	-	
30. Leigh, St. Paul's (Karnack)	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	
31. Lindale, St. Luke's	30	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

MISSION	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS					
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms	Confirmations	Receptions	
32. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	28	3	-	31	30	2	1	3	-	
33. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	121	17	1	137	62	23	7	3	1	
34. Marlin, St. John's	22	3	1	24	24	-	-	1	2	
35. Matagorda, Christ Church	25	-	2	23	24	6	-	-	-	
36. Mexia, Christ Church	53	2	2	53	53	10	2	4	1	
37. Orange, St. Paul's	111	8	6	113	113	16	-	1	-	
38. Palacios, St. John's	60	5	5	60	60	13	3	1	-	
39. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	475	28	23	480	478	83	52	14	-	
40. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	1	
41. Salado, St. Joseph's	85	4	1	88	75	10	4	-	-	
42. San Augustine, Christ Church	28	-	1	27	27	-	-	-	-	
43. Silsbee, St. John's	47	4	7	44	44	-	-	-	-	
44. Spring, St. Isidore's	131	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	
45. Taylor, St. James'	67	15	10	72	66	6	12	2	1	
46. Tyler, St. Clare's	26	11	-	37	21	-	1	1	-	
47. Tyler, St. John's	21	-	2	19	14	-	-	-	-	
48. Wichita Falls, Faith	34	6	-	40	25	1	-	-	1	
49. Woodville, St. Paul's	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	
Total Missions	4,413	323	259	4,477	4,203	671	167	113	28	
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	67,597	3,356	2,656	68,297	55,741	8,335	978	955	263	

TABLE II ATTENDANCE AND SERVICES

PARISH	ATTENDANCE				Other Services		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Average Weekday Attendance	Easter Attendance	Christmas Attendance	Eucharists	Marriages	Burials
1. Alvin, Grace	76	86	180	132	48	2	2
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	107	117	256	194	122	2	5
3. Arlington, All Souls	99	-	212	117	75	1	3
4. Austin, All Saints'	172	26	479	445	218	3	13
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	700	116	2,250	2,755	430	10	27
6. Austin, Resurrection South Austin	129	142	232	245	-	1	-
7. Austin, St. Alban's (Manhaca)	99	136	217	178	68	-	2
8. Austin, St. Christopher's	67	11	152	173	66	-	2
9. Austin, St. David's	269	35	929	908	156	3	22
10. Austin, St. George's	67	5	137	99	64	1	3
11. Austin, St. James'	263	175	440	368	247	1	4
12. Austin, St. John's	98	26	193	87	159	1	4
13. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	198	-	540	644	125	5	8
14. Austin, St. Mark's	234	9	662	657	154	5	2
15. Austin, St. Matthew's	210	60	722	805	182	-	16
16. Austin, St. Michael's	289	8	719	698	180	2	2
17. Bastrop, Calvary	145	44	362	358	262	2	8
18. Bay City, St. Mark's	88	20	212	140	54	-	2
19. Baytown, Trinity	68	14	199	116	114	-	8
20. Beaumont, St. Mark's	160	9	323	424	171	1	14
21. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	76	210	110	127	102	2	2
22. Bellville, St. Mary's	32	18	70	69	-	-	-
23. Brenham, St. Peter's	111	6	301	222	120	-	2
24. Bryan, St. Andrew's	152	67	345	312	170	1	5
25. Burnet, Epiphany	39	19	74	34	54	-	-
26. Cedar Park, Christ Church	89	75	208	221	133	-	2
27. Cedar Park, St. Julian of Norwich	175	269	400	507	115	-	3
28. College Station, St. Francis'	48	18	91	46	167	-	3
29. College Station, St. Thomas'	195	49	345	382	102	4	7
30. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	116	85	244	317	60	-	6
31. Cypress, St. Aidan's	99	119	225	214	77	-	3
32. Cypress, St. Mary's	117	19	188	268	123	3	4

TABLE II ATTENDANCE AND SERVICES

PARISH	ATTENDANCE				Other Services		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Average Weekday Attendance	Easter Attendance	Christmas Attendance	Eucharists	Marriages	Burials
33. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	53	39	85	87	58	-	4
34. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	41	37	87	59	-	-	-
35. Fort Worth, All Saints'	314	325	884	471	161	2	8
36. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	42	20	87	69	62	-	-
37. Fort Worth, Trinity	252	30	558	451	179	2	11
38. Freeport, St. Paul's	14	15	33	31	44	-	-
39. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	127	32	284	244	122	1	8
40. Galveston, Grace	61	15	130	114	133	2	1
41. Galveston, Trinity	202	351	588	585	146	4	12
42. Georgetown, Grace	253	73	559	447	116	1	12
43. Granbury, Good Shepherd	69	8	136	107	58	-	6
44. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	14	-	47	24	50	-	1
45. Henderson, St. Matthew's	22	22	56	43	12	-	1
46. Houston, Ascension	57	97	104	92	110	-	7
47. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	444	51	1,306	1,141	333	7	27
48. Houston, Emmanuel	105	102	205	132	120	-	4
49. Houston, Epiphany	120	18	254	185	175	-	7
50. Houston, Grace	110	8	300	111	109	1	1
51. Houston, Holy Spirit	135	43	350	426	178	1	11
52. Houston, Hope	29	7	55	49	96	-	2
53. Houston, Palmer Memorial	230	79	674	859	210	4	4
54. Houston, St. Andrew's	175	89	400	4,090	-	-	4
55. Houston, St. Christopher's	67	33	155	147	152	-	9
56. Houston, St. Cuthbert	202	150	345	319	109	-	5
57. Houston, St. Dunstan's	234	27	501	452	282	2	7
58. Houston, St. Francis'	295	79	758	1,301	342	1	7
59. Houston, St. James'	90	44	325	175	115	-	10
60. Houston, St. John the Divine	868	113	2,480	3,310	322	14	50
61. Houston, St. Mark's	247	316	831	1,079	263	3	20
62. Houston, St. Martin's	1,448	591	3,853	5,349	716	17	75
63. Houston, St. Stephen's	135	71	333	242	100	-	2
64. Houston, St. Thomas'	116	1,033	319	308	89	-	5

TABLE II ATTENDANCE AND SERVICES

PARISH	ATTENDANCE				Other Services		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Average Weekday Attendance	Easter Attendance	Christmas Attendance	Eucharists	Marriages	Burials
65. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	178	80	503	382	126	7	11
66. Houston, Trinity	124	125	375	224	160	3	6
67. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	67	31	137	126	120	1	3
68. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	83	23	90	101	82	2	5
69. Jasper, Trinity	10	-	20	-	26	-	-
70. Katy, Holy Apostles	293	137	724	609	155	-	2
71. Katy, St. Paul's	93	19	234	181	167	-	2
72. Keller, St. Martin in the Fields	162	53	315	413	117	1	6
73. Killeen, St. Christopher's	56	82	69	66	56	1	4
74. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	185	164	574	720	220	2	10
75. La Grange, St. James'	61	-	112	86	99	1	6
76. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	79	12	165	161	107	-	7
77. Lampasas, St. Mary's	50	21	101	98	158	2	1
78. LaPorte, St. John's	69	55	81	84	129	1	1
79. League City, St. Christopher's	180	34	704	297	140	-	3
80. Liberty, St. Stephen's	71	21	126	43	102	2	6
81. Livingston, St. Luke's	42	25	137	95	98	-	-
82. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	57	21	107	78	48	-	-
83. Longview, Trinity	97	55	234	193	228	-	14
84. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	108	192	279	202	101	-	4
85. Marble Falls, Trinity	93	19	206	165	110	1	4
86. Marshall, Trinity	52	12	103	96	69	-	4
87. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	122	83	230	223	122	1	5
88. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	98	72	150	248	83	1	4
89. Navasota, St. Paul's	21	12	43	34	2	-	-
90. Palestine, St. Philip's	39	34	65	-	78	-	4
91. Pearland, St. Andrew's	183	109	323	219	263	-	2
92. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	28	13	67	44	-	-	5
93. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	25	4	30	10	77	-	2
94. Richmond, Calvary	168	42	301	241	150	1	7
95. Richmond, St. Mark's	62	4	110	116	52	1	4
96. Round Rock, St. Richard's	154	-	523	420	103	1	8

TABLE II ATTENDANCE AND SERVICES

PARISH	ATTENDANCE				Other Services		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Average Weekday Attendance	Easter Attendance	Christmas Attendance	Eucharists	Marriages	Burials
97. Sealy, St. John's	28	12	67	66	38	-	2
98. Spring, Holy Comforter	111	21	245	223	99	-	3
99. Stephenville, St. Luke's	51	5	143	73	155	-	4
100. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	72	4	150	80	55	-	2
101. Temple, Christ Church	136	39	333	228	165	-	8
102. Temple, St. Francis'	56	30	102	45	54	2	1
103. Texas City, St. George's	23	30	37	30	29	-	3
104. The Woodlands, Trinity	320	5	930	891	262	1	14
105. Tomball, Good Shepherd	107	119	238	249	113	-	1
106. Tyler, Christ Church	373	27	940	681	217	5	12
107. Tyler, St. Francis'	59	9	84	102	99	-	1
108. Waco, Holy Spirit	72	29	174	94	55	-	3
109. Waco, St. Alban's	505	138	996	1,029	544	4	9
110. Waco, St. Paul's	145	581	428	426	158	3	11
111. West Columbia, St. Mary's	33	40	74	42	4	-	-
112. Wharton, St. Thomas'	52	46	98	56	-	-	2
Total Parishes	16,611	8,600	41,376	45,051	14,675	156	721

TABLE II ATTENDANCE AND SERVICES

MISSION	ATTENDANCE				Other Services		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Average Weekday Attendance	Easter Attendance	Christmas Attendance	Eucharists	Marriages	Burials
1. Anahuac, Trinity	12	-	66	20	24	-	2
2. Austin, Resurrection	37	55	114	92	103	-	1
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	202	8	246	119	119	3	3
4. Bellaire, San Mateo	185	18	275	120	61	1	2
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	23	-	41	21	-	-	-
7. Carthage, St. John's	12	27	25	24	43	-	1
8. Center, St. John's	17	13	33	13	27	-	-
9. Columbus, St. John's	23	5	48	28	47	-	-
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	18	24	32	16	24	-	-
11. Crockett, All Saints'	11	49	36	-	33	-	-
12. Decatur, Resurrection	16	-	28	28	53	-	-
13. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	96	11	188	148	85	-	10
14. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	29	27	69	24	66	2	2
15. Hearne, St. Philip's	21	-	65	21	49	1	1
16. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	15	14	32	25	30	-	1
17. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	51	15	100	47	52	-	1
18. Houston, Lord of the Streets	123	13	125	6	55	-	4
19. Houston, Redeemer	15	-	22	35	-	-	-
20. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	113	33	254	158	119	1	5
21. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	240	112	553	362	223	-	5
22. Houston, St. Alban's	62	31	106	78	102	-	1
23. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	3	1	47	17	50	-	4
24. Hurst, Epiphany	64	33	92	69	136	-	3
25. Jacksonville, Trinity	26	45	94	108	34	1	5
26. Jefferson, Christ Church	26	20	40	49	59	1	4
27. Kilgore, St. Paul's	21	36	38	43	23	-	-
28. La Marque, St. Michael's	38	39	90	75	57	-	4
29. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	61	102	102	110	53	-	1
30. Leigh, St. Paul's (Karnack)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	17	4	28	16	54	-	-

TABLE II ATTENDANCE AND SERVICES

MISSION	ATTENDANCE				Other Services		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Average Weekday Attendance	Easter Attendance	Christmas Attendance	Eucharists	Marriages	Burials
33. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	50	19	112	64	60	2	2
34. Marlin, St. John's	21	20	37	20	-	-	2
35. Matagorda, Christ Church	10	10	33	35	15	1	-
36. Mexia, Christ Church	22	6	36	60	53	-	1
37. Orange, St. Paul's	39	28	90	46	50	-	6
38. Palacios, St. John's	21	26	115	45	52	1	1
39. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	220	37	312	139	141	3	7
40. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	11	-	22	24	-	-	-
41. Salado, St. Joseph's	60	13	90	85	50	-	1
42. San Augustine, Christ Church	8	-	38	21	26	-	1
43. Silsbee, St. John's	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. Spring, St. Isidore's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. Taylor, St. James'	24	31	86	70	-	1	3
46. Tyler, St. Clare's	17	26	34	14	53	1	-
47. Tyler, St. John's	9	-	10	-	11	-	-
48. Wichita Falls, Faith	20	15	23	29	52	-	-
49. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Missions	2,129	966	4,027	2,524	2,344	19	84
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	18,740	9,566	45,403	47,575	17,019	175	805

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISH	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	OPERATING REVENUES				REVENUES						
				Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
1. Alvin, Grace	54	166,677	129,266	-	-	-	-	129,266	-	-	-	-	-	129,266
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	57	256,285	273,148	90,000	20,000	1,000	10,000	394,148	-	-	4,120	1,032	5,152	399,300
3. Arlington, All Souls	65	257,628	266,255	24	26,467	500	-	293,246	10,000	-	-	4,678	14,678	307,924
4. Austin, All Saints'	171	795,512	1,006,332	370,053	177,828	-	-	1,554,213	1,197,196	13,432	77,381	3,784	1,291,793	2,846,006
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	564	3,602,734	4,245,295	-	165,489	-	-	4,410,784	1,052,127	192,467	55,653	8,216	1,308,463	5,719,247
6. Austin, Resurrection South Austin	17	166,784	408,822	-	-	-	240,000	648,822	-	-	-	-	-	648,822
7. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	61	294,274	345,488	865	52,701	-	-	399,054	13,379	-	26,452	-	39,831	438,885
8. Austin, St. Christopher's	54	254,000	378,500	-	15,600	28,200	-	422,300	14,000	-	3,900	-	17,900	440,200
9. Austin, St. David's	225	1,216,928	1,365,223	653,025	1,416,503	1,416,503	-	3,508,171	-	227,035	-	-	227,035	3,735,206
10. Austin, St. George's	47	247,882	312,652	-	8,967	1,150	7,500	330,269	18,000	-	7,077	9,683	34,760	365,029
11. Austin, St. James'	175	772,253	897,287	-	95,374	-	80,850	1,073,511	500	1,365	20,247	10,373	32,485	1,105,996
12. Austin, St. John's	57	176,911	278,516	-	-	964	-	279,480	113,409	-	205	3,611	117,225	396,705
13. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	142	773,578	857,036	12,376	17,914	-	40,425	927,751	43,090	47,429	8,238	36,309	135,066	1,062,817
14. Austin, St. Mark's	179	715,834	732,963	22,675	11,667	-	-	767,305	1,800,974	-	6,995	1,154	1,809,123	2,576,428
15. Austin, St. Matthew's	183	1,080,296	1,223,398	8,742	32,478	10,970	20,213	1,295,801	196,300	174,201	52,380	80,455	503,336	1,799,137
16. Austin, St. Michael's	170	1,223,814	1,455,852	14,402	93,229	-	-	1,563,483	1,259,403	27,446	11,000	-	1,297,849	2,861,332
17. Bastrop, Calvary	112	425,933	501,323	-	-	-	-	501,323	-	-	-	-	-	501,323
18. Bay City, St. Mark's	55	255,630	322,400	7,459	-	-	-	329,859	-	-	-	-	-	329,859
19. Baytown, Trinity	42	196,137	224,100	-	-	-	-	224,100	-	-	-	-	-	224,100
20. Beaumont, St. Mark's	128	684,500	872,707	137,980	36,918	-	20,212	1,067,817	106,322	-	13,460	22,831	142,613	1,210,430
21. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	41	214,660	177,285	12,000	29,170	-	-	218,455	65,908	680,452	4,750	782	751,892	970,347
22. Bellville, St. Mary's	23	126,440	6,120	25,000	186,383	250	-	217,753	-	-	5,200	-	5,200	222,953
23. Brenham, St. Peter's	65	270,000	383,000	13,000	4,500	506,428	40,000	946,928	-	505,428	41,000	29,452	575,880	1,522,808
24. Bryan, St. Andrew's	97	471,132	590,936	18,764	56,110	-	-	665,810	212,956	150	-	7,297	220,403	886,213
25. Burnet, Epiphany	27	82,220	114,378	-	-	-	-	114,378	-	-	-	-	-	114,378
26. Cedar Park, Christ Church	52	230,534	260,316	9,800	26,535	-	-	296,651	4,106	-	-	2,027	6,133	302,784
27. Cedar Park, St. Julian of Norwich	77	408,119	454,239	-	5,363	-	-	459,602	1,677,546	-	23,605	675	1,701,826	2,161,428
28. College Station, St. Francis'	38	131,524	152,996	-	47,328	-	-	200,324	-	-	-	50	50	200,374
29. College Station, St. Thomas'	100	659,760	716,296	-	133,084	-	20,213	869,593	-	1,300	-	2,800	4,100	873,693
30. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	91	470,230	551,539	-	-	-	-	551,539	-	-	-	-	-	551,539

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISH	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations				
31. Cypress, St. Aidan's	71	337,466	346,443	-	99,891	-	-	446,334	154,604	-	-	-	154,604	-	600,938	
32. Cypress, St. Mary's	90	398,151	469,885	43,000	-	-	8,000	520,885	3,700	2,500	40,558	1,637	48,395	-	569,280	
33. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	26	131,440	140,395	-	36,121	-	-	176,516	-	-	2,000	-	2,000	-	178,516	
34. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	28	130,047	154,596	-	-	-	-	154,596	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,596	
35. Fort Worth, All Saints'	203	1,133,912	992,734	-	140,295	-	-	1,133,029	3,346,201	212,540	439,679	-	3,998,420	-	5,131,449	
36. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	27	126,125	154,095	-	-	-	-	154,095	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,095	
37. Fort Worth, Trinity	158	811,988	1,034,629	13,343	-	-	22,996	1,070,968	-	-	-	3,345	3,345	-	1,074,313	
38. Freeport, St. Paul's	8	14,100	30,843	-	-	-	-	30,843	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,843	
39. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	80	289,640	387,370	2,704	29,340	-	-	419,414	56,297	452	246,477	13	303,239	-	722,653	
40. Galveston, Grace	47	243,206	267,442	14,308	6,059	-	19,800	307,609	-	100,000	13,808	2,065	115,873	-	423,482	
41. Galveston, Trinity	143	834,970	955,731	87,000	87,333	-	-	1,130,064	1,306,178	-	-	3,776	1,309,954	-	2,440,018	
42. Georgetown, Grace	190	761,994	874,341	4,684	89,097	-	7,500	975,622	49,127	-	-	8,167	57,294	-	1,032,916	
43. Granbury, Good Shepherd	64	303,840	310,177	7,403	12,621	200	-	330,401	282,438	-	-	12,593	295,031	-	625,432	
44. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	-	-	40,813	-	-	-	-	40,813	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,813	
45. Henderson, St. Matthew's	13	64,480	82,654	21,799	600	725	-	105,778	7,600	-	-	5,786	13,386	-	119,164	
46. Houston, Ascension	44	232,922	287,231	-	59,184	-	-	346,415	-	-	-	1,323	1,323	-	347,738	
47. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	444	3,346,591	3,555,826	1,813,100	607,129	-	-	5,976,055	-	157,387	274,520	91,509	523,416	-	6,499,471	
48. Houston, Emmanuel	58	320,791	370,094	50,019	32,517	-	-	452,630	-	-	95,000	8,353	103,353	-	555,983	
49. Houston, Epiphany	90	366,597	409,190	-	150,313	-	-	559,503	46,154	1,375	-	19,294	66,823	-	626,326	
50. Houston, Grace	44	169,942	163,624	-	-	-	-	163,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	163,624	
51. Houston, Holy Spirit	90	663,330	669,170	3,432	26,348	10,926	30,319	740,195	236,350	18,675	728,237	2,438	985,700	-	1,725,895	
52. Houston, Hope	30	127,850	154,036	10,000	-	8,303	15,570	187,909	-	-	-	-	-	-	187,909	
53. Houston, Palmer Memorial	244	1,729,577	1,863,730	-	516,444	-	-	2,380,174	13,735	98,080	2,000	6,115	119,930	-	2,500,104	
54. Houston, St. Andrew's	147	903,060	1,062,117	-	-	-	-	1,062,117	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,062,117	
55. Houston, St. Christopher's	41	152,660	207,697	-	-	-	-	207,697	-	-	-	-	-	-	207,697	
56. Houston, St. Cuthbert	93	409,360	492,909	12,786	16,182	471	7,000	529,348	32,768	289,028	44,468	10,000	376,264	-	905,612	
57. Houston, St. Dunstan's	149	857,351	1,014,038	-	-	-	-	1,014,038	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,014,038	
58. Houston, St. Francis'	109	1,145,374	2,501,632	144,291	77,120	-	-	2,723,043	519,475	583,877	-	68,110	1,171,462	-	3,894,505	
59. Houston, St. James'	69	385,754	628,521	-	-	-	-	628,521	-	-	-	-	-	-	628,521	
60. Houston, St. John the Divine	601	6,604,616	8,957,223	635,040	371,936	195,000	-	10,159,199	13,839,130	1,333,121	14,567	83,206	15,270,024	-	25,429,223	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISH	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES						
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
61. Houston, St. Mark's	174	947,695	1,157,407	98,603	159,712	-	20,363	1,436,085	284,016	-	800	1,969	286,785	1,722,870
62. Houston, St. Martin's	1,392	13,716,033	16,033,752	376,520	1,392,681	323,829	-	18,126,782	-	-	251,949	224,818	476,767	18,603,549
63. Houston, St. Stephen's	95	630,454	694,949	50,111	138,455	-	88,000	971,515	-	-	-	-	-	971,515
64. Houston, St. Thomas'	81	436,454	493,560	4,345	174,063	-	-	671,968	13,350	-	48,868	-	62,218	734,186
65. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	127	530,695	816,734	-	9,975	-	76,500	903,209	16,345	-	40,144	5,036	61,525	964,734
66. Houston, Trinity	90	409,398	447,690	207,325	152,758	34,485	40,425	882,683	-	12,650	4,015	1,630	18,295	900,978
67. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	44	290,860	190,200	-	-	-	-	190,200	-	20,000	-	-	20,000	210,200
68. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	53	286,736	273,354	6,524	-	35,000	80,850	395,728	499,472	-	9,215	5,000	513,687	909,415
69. Jasper, Trinity	-	-	21,933	-	-	-	-	21,933	-	-	7,971	7,971	15,942	37,875
70. Katy, Holy Apostles	91	767,692	1,149,170	-	134,355	-	-	1,283,525	-	-	-	-	-	1,283,525
71. Katy, St. Paul's	62	261,862	346,968	224	14,248	-	-	361,440	5,100	-	3,579	1,334	10,013	371,453
72. Keller, St. Martin in the Fields	87	428,147	572,677	-	10,613	-	-	583,290	-	8,790	20,145	67,522	96,457	679,747
73. Killeen, St. Christopher's	47	179,753	188,159	10,000	33,878	-	-	232,037	66,741	5,000	15,133	-	86,874	318,911
74. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	137	723,048	859,394	4,020	302,732	32,892	-	1,199,038	-	-	3,101	24,377	27,478	1,226,516
75. La Grange, St. James'	43	208,639	264,895	57,000	7,223	-	-	329,118	-	67,830	-	1,304	69,134	398,252
76. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	45	286,568	338,568	-	-	-	-	338,568	-	-	-	-	-	338,568
77. Lampasas, St. Mary's	30	142,317	187,600	3,289	8,107	-	-	198,996	12,000	-	500	500	13,000	211,996
78. LaPorte, St. John's	44	184,800	216,181	10	23,342	-	-	239,533	2,543	660	1,800	6,750	11,753	251,286
79. League City, St. Christopher's	82	596,336	720,230	10,320	2,910	-	-	733,460	-	-	17,975	-	17,975	751,435
80. Liberty, St. Stephen's	35	201,190	245,984	85,884	1,290	-	-	333,158	-	-	6,920	4,985	11,905	345,063
81. Livingston, St. Luke's	45	62,320	98,878	-	130,943	-	-	229,821	-	-	130,943	-	130,943	360,764
82. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	37	146,280	162,181	-	4,800	-	-	166,981	700	-	-	-	700	167,681
83. Longview, Trinity	68	435,479	488,117	-	1,974	-	-	490,091	-	-	-	-	-	490,091
84. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	82	371,338	546,840	-	-	-	2,000	548,840	1,815	-	3,900	-	5,715	554,555
85. Marble Falls, Trinity	79	349,360	386,061	130,497	-	-	-	516,558	-	56,750	37,651	7,162	101,563	618,121
86. Marshall, Trinity	28	235,756	323,810	1,591	750	-	40,425	366,576	60,637	-	4,362	-	64,999	431,575
87. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	54	232,150	316,296	2,138	-	-	-	318,434	-	-	23,821	-	23,821	342,255
88. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	45	234,220	431,298	-	145,136	-	9,996	586,430	71,889	-	9,996	459	82,344	668,774
89. Navasota, St. Paul's	20	51,540	61,037	-	2,692	-	-	63,729	1,490	10,799	-	-	12,289	76,018
90. Palestine, St. Philip's	20	91,340	158,967	336	-	-	-	159,303	-	15,020	-	436	15,456	174,759

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISH	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES							Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues		
91. Pearland, St. Andrew's	78	363,200	428,965	2,181	123,156	-	-	554,302	70,550	-	6,285	7,385	84,220	638,522	
92. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	25	70,000	65,865	50,000	-	2,020	-	117,885	-	-	-	5,269	5,269	123,154	
93. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	10	27,600	40,304	-	-	-	-	40,304	-	-	-	-	-	40,304	
94. Richmond, Calvary	112	565,936	624,012	-	2,300	-	-	626,312	110,891	-	98,361	2,092	211,344	837,656	
95. Richmond, St. Mark's	44	287,000	287,015	-	99,880	-	-	386,895	2,000	57,432	406	2,887	62,725	449,620	
96. Round Rock, St. Richard's	107	477,348	602,060	36	33,007	-	175,000	810,103	-	-	36,293	996	37,289	847,392	
97. Sealy, St. John's	12	37,120	95,293	-	275	-	-	95,568	-	-	-	-	-	95,568	
98. Spring, Holy Comforter	76	388,965	472,805	-	-	10,000	65,923	548,728	-	31,359	-	-	31,359	580,087	
99. Stephenville, St. Luke's	-	-	262,892	148	7,980	24,371	90,490	385,881	167,762	-	99,201	-	266,963	652,844	
100. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	31	195,900	261,729	509,677	134,468	-	-	905,874	-	-	-	-	-	905,874	
101. Temple, Christ Church	81	473,900	537,848	-	-	-	-	537,848	214,795	-	8,765	13,293	236,853	774,701	
102. Temple, St. Francis'	34	260,000	266,857	15,000	-	-	-	281,857	6,100	-	4,695	-	10,795	292,652	
103. Texas City, St. George's	28	80,430	100,360	-	15,315	-	-	115,675	2,448	-	1,200	150	3,798	119,473	
104. The Woodlands, Trinity	153	932,681	1,265,691	-	-	-	-	1,265,691	-	-	9,571	-	9,571	1,275,262	
105. Tomball, Good Shepherd	53	332,310	395,967	286	168,920	-	-	565,173	50,497	-	-	2,146	52,643	617,816	
106. Tyler, Christ Church	246	1,568,385	1,704,624	26,102	-	-	-	1,730,726	558,605	-	295,002	-	853,607	2,584,333	
107. Tyler, St. Francis'	42	150,610	265,274	-	-	-	-	265,274	-	-	-	-	-	265,274	
108. Waco, Holy Spirit	-	-	240,988	35,964	-	-	38,725	315,677	-	-	-	-	-	315,677	
109. Waco, St. Alban's	373	1,805,927	1,992,449	32,000	21,600	-	59,556	2,105,605	346,070	9,700	6,299	2,298	364,367	2,469,972	
110. Waco, St. Paul's	159	691,828	753,879	373,944	280,731	-	-	1,408,554	43,733	-	-	817	44,550	1,453,104	
111. West Columbia, St. Mary's	17	43,995	79,204	104,648	2,905	-	-	186,757	72,623	-	-	205,779	278,402	465,159	
112. Wharton, St. Thomas'	37	218,580	232,057	4,729	-	-	-	236,786	-	-	-	100	100	236,886	
Total Parishes	11,525	72,035,518	87,251,882	6,462,526	8,761,312	2,644,187	1,378,851	105,155,675	30,361,145	4,963,730	3,471,843	1,157,404	39,954,122	145,109,797	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSION	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES							Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues		
1. Anahuac, Trinity	-	-	27,117	-	-	-	-	27,117	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,117
2. Austin, Resurrection	23	81,100	120,098	-	-	-	-	120,098	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,098
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	45	29,009	100,409	6	-	-	36,000	136,415	-	-	-	-	-	-	136,415
4. Bellaire, San Mateo	97	134,916	152,713	301	6,000	-	291,174	450,188	68,433	-	11,000	-	79,433	529,621	
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	11	31,000	24,393	-	1,963	-	-	26,356	29,803	-	-	-	29,803	56,159	
7. Carthage, St. John's	10	15,000	17,860	27,726	1,306	-	-	46,892	-	-	-	-	-	46,892	
8. Center, St. John's	-	-	39,280	34	11,135	-	-	50,449	-	-	50	597	647	51,096	
9. Columbus, St. John's	-	-	73,183	-	1,400	850	-	75,433	2,500	-	19,744	8,010	30,254	105,687	
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	6	29,212	31,288	-	-	-	52,891	84,179	-	-	6,467	-	6,467	90,646	
11. Crockett, All Saints'	4	16,900	29,186	87	1,200	-	-	30,473	-	-	5,050	1,500	6,550	37,023	
12. Decatur, Resurrection	-	-	49,116	-	-	-	-	49,116	-	-	-	-	-	49,116	
13. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	69	375,490	403,085	22,156	32,430	-	50,531	508,202	37,131	318,397	-	7,466	362,994	871,196	
14. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	-	-	23,943	-	-	-	-	23,943	-	-	-	-	-	23,943	
15. Hearne, St. Philip's	12	50,000	61,752	-	-	-	-	61,752	500	-	-	4,100	4,600	66,352	
16. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	9	42,240	46,121	15,000	-	-	-	61,121	-	-	-	941	941	62,062	
17. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	16	24,633	95,739	-	-	-	65,000	160,739	-	-	-	-	-	160,739	
18. Houston, Lord of the Streets	-	-	105,456	-	-	-	10,000	115,456	15,950	80,200	669,762	307	766,219	881,675	
19. Houston, Redeemer	-	-	71,919	-	-	-	-	71,919	-	-	-	-	-	71,919	
20. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	23	36,480	69,873	8	88,763	-	34,200	192,844	-	-	39,132	12,500	51,632	244,476	
21. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	49	42,500	70,286	-	-	-	84,500	154,786	-	-	7,826	1,200	9,026	163,812	
22. Houston, St. Alban's	40	48,380	61,764	-	-	-	21,432	83,196	-	-	4,000	-	4,000	87,196	
23. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	10	23,008	26,000	-	-	-	-	26,000	-	-	-	-	-	26,000	
24. Hurst, Epiphany	44	146,390	184,875	-	-	-	-	184,875	-	-	11,172	756	11,928	196,803	
25. Jacksonville, Trinity	-	-	55,560	-	1,457	-	-	57,017	-	-	1,457	-	1,457	58,474	
26. Jefferson, Christ Church	15	58,120	82,276	15,398	122,048	-	-	219,722	6,250	-	-	-	6,250	225,972	
27. Kilgore, St. Paul's	22	67,760	87,871	-	20,050	-	-	107,921	-	4,798	-	-	4,798	112,719	
28. La Marque, St. Michael's	29	96,160	118,039	5,865	-	-	-	123,904	-	-	-	-	-	123,904	
29. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	12	121,240	213,043	2,904	2,533	-	175,001	393,481	71,010	-	500	5,705	77,215	470,696	
30. Leigh, St. Paul's (Karnack)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSION	OPERATING REVENUES							REVENUES							NON-OPERATING REVENUES				
	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues					
31. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
32. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	6	21,489	24,643	2,514	-	-	-	27,157	-	-	-	-	-	27,157					
33. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	-	-	50,042	-	12,179	-	27,228	89,449	-	-	28,440	50	28,490	117,939					
34. Marlin, St. John's	20	38,000	47,500	-	-	-	-	47,500	-	-	-	-	-	47,500					
35. Matagorda, Christ Church	-	-	22,991	40,977	-	-	-	63,968	11,200	-	-	-	11,200	75,168					
36. Mexia, Christ Church	-	-	44,334	-	-	-	7,576	51,910	-	-	969	-	969	52,879					
37. Orange, St. Paul's	23	68,270	137,849	50,000	25,407	-	-	213,256	-	-	-	-	-	213,256					
38. Palacios, St. John's	-	-	22,603	-	-	-	-	22,603	-	-	-	1,250	1,250	23,853					
39. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	50	63,998	83,970	-	11,850	79,081	100,000	274,901	-	-	48,682	2,500	51,182	326,083					
40. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	10	22,000	23,537	-	-	-	-	23,537	-	-	-	-	-	23,537					
41. Salado, St. Joseph's	6	18,680	146,732	5,251	19,359	-	460	171,802	20,835	-	-	-	20,835	192,637					
42. San Augustine, Christ Church	8	50,925	52,014	-	-	-	-	52,014	-	-	-	-	-	52,014					
43. Silsbee, St. John's	22	50,000	77,742	-	9,035	-	-	86,777	-	-	-	780	780	87,557					
44. Spring, St. Isidore's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
45. Taylor, St. James'	-	-	50,110	2,957	6,558	21,917	-	81,542	75	-	-	-	75	81,617					
46. Tyler, St. Clare's	13	56,401	38,540	-	16	-	48,000	86,556	3,393	-	-	-	3,393	89,949					
47. Tyler, St. John's	6	9,212	41,109	-	-	-	3,000	44,109	-	-	-	-	-	44,109					
48. Wichita Falls, Faith	17	57,680	60,595	-	-	-	-	60,595	-	-	-	1,075	1,075	61,670					
49. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Total Missions	727	1,926,193	3,366,556	191,184	374,689	101,848	1,006,993	5,041,270	267,080	403,395	854,251	48,737	1,573,463	6,614,733					
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	12,252	73,961,711	90,618,438	6,653,710	9,136,001	2,746,035	2,385,844	110,196,945	30,628,225	5,367,125	4,326,094	1,206,141	41,527,585	151,724,530					

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISH	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Austin, All Saints'	99,935	96,494	1,180,049	1,376,478	-	-	23,890	58,916	82,806	1,459,284	1,560,939	13,602,000
2. Fort Worth, All Saints'	114,325	216,672	1,718,116	2,049,113	3,880,068	334,927	500	5,015	4,220,510	6,269,623	1,331,923	1,331,923
3. Arlington, All Souls	14,329	25,000	273,297	312,626	16,700	573	-	4,462	21,735	334,361	78,497	-
4. Houston, Ascension	27,965	2,902	327,439	358,306	-	-	-	1,323	1,323	359,629	83,121	95,752
5. Bastrop, Calvary	-	-	-	-	18,423	-	-	-	18,423	18,423	280,048	243,766
6. Richmond, Calvary	53,954	4,122	603,655	661,731	346,339	20,216	-	3,918	370,473	1,032,204	293,398	-
7. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	461,803	218,480	5,638,433	6,318,716	215,545	218,480	-	91,509	525,534	6,844,250	994,193	51,806,412
8. Cedar Park, Christ Church	14,830	2,000	281,854	298,684	21,420	-	-	-	21,420	320,104	51,087	2,571
9. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	-	-	-	-	8,690	-	-	-	8,690	8,690	13,536	821,564
10. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	41,500	4,688	426,276	472,464	202,276	122	-	-	202,398	674,862	265,372	3,325,826
11. Temple, Christ Church	53,968	8,985	570,048	633,001	92,952	-	-	13,293	106,245	739,246	175,723	185,437
12. Tyler, Christ Church	173,989	56,500	1,610,641	1,841,130	552,207	429,671	-	-	981,878	2,823,008	1,017,388	1,401,112
13. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	22,920	12,108	250	35,278	209,256	-	-	-	209,256	244,534	207,356	-
14. Houston, Emmanuel	35,086	4,328	475,989	515,403	128,782	90,338	-	8,353	227,473	742,876	313,356	1,547,255
15. Burnet, Epiphany	10,034	4,193	90,278	104,505	50,366	-	-	-	50,366	154,871	124,504	229,683
16. Houston, Epiphany	44,203	-	420,605	464,808	79,648	-	-	22,382	102,030	566,838	60,048	-
17. Austin, Good Shepherd	359,744	129,458	3,452,408	3,941,610	2,251,297	270,153	11,000	29,982	2,562,432	6,504,042	1,754,692	5,456,186
18. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	109,365	2,528	406,710	518,603	-	164,697	-	-	164,697	683,300	273,379	81,680
19. Granbury, Good Shepherd	16,486	12,000	303,423	331,909	522,330	-	-	20,760	543,090	874,999	90,305	150,000
20. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	86,991	18,186	795,082	900,259	133,232	3,130	-	24,474	160,836	1,061,095	274,727	256,099
21. Tomball, Good Shepherd	40,217	1,900	529,148	571,265	58,607	11,850	-	5,346	75,803	647,068	154,432	134,758
22. Alvin, Grace	-	-	-	-	5,494	-	239	-	5,733	5,733	91,774	266,996
23. Galveston, Grace	15,719	4,489	329,436	349,644	167,463	10,576	-	2,065	180,104	529,748	107,338	992,551
24. Georgetown, Grace	73,277	6,832	1,006,816	1,086,925	109,183	-	-	8,167	117,350	1,204,275	179,142	255,919
25. Houston, Grace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,072	145,118
26. Katy, Holy Apostles	97,197	21,775	1,059,966	1,178,938	145,546	-	-	80,543	226,089	1,405,027	294,803	58,862
27. Angleton, Holy Comforter	19,360	7,641	274,031	301,032	94,660	-	-	1,032	95,692	396,724	214,462	805,492
28. Spring, Holy Comforter	32,408	-	549,169	581,577	25,000	-	-	-	25,000	606,577	163,433	261,894
29. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	43,276	24,559	531,522	599,357	187,442	-	-	-	187,442	786,799	225,088	529,148
30. Houston, Holy Spirit	81,465	-	662,624	744,089	27,080	731,670	-	8,000	766,750	1,510,839	568,700	3,112,372

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISH	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES						AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminars	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
31. Waco, Holy Spirit	22,066	10,000	485,823	517,889	53,589	-	-	-	53,589	571,478	1,320,787	1,919,590
32. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	10,473	4,289	183,007	197,769	-	4,289	-	-	4,289	202,058	74,803	-
33. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	7,852	2,377	196,080	206,309	8,000	-	1,350	3,919	13,269	219,578	35,652	2
34. Houston, Hope	6,831	-	151,492	158,323	14,300	-	-	-	14,300	172,623	158,399	-
35. Houston, Palmer Memorial	177,945	8,334	2,018,014	2,204,293	31,465	810	-	25,787	58,062	2,262,355	891,320	6,096,268
36. Austin, Resurrection South Austin	-	10,076	620,477	630,553	-	8,259	-	-	8,259	638,812	83,364	-
37. Cypress, St. Aidan's	37,744	1,371	393,684	432,799	134,053	-	-	-	134,053	566,852	129,559	-
38. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	30,745	-	368,097	398,842	77,560	25,783	-	-	103,343	502,185	254,678	-
39. Waco, St. Alban's	88,738	22,288	2,044,208	2,155,234	127,515	5,563	1,000	15,725	149,803	2,305,037	1,874,276	1,773,573
40. Bryan, St. Andrew's	46,488	12,239	627,735	686,462	42,692	-	-	7,329	50,021	736,483	1,148,944	720,524
41. Houston, St. Andrew's	56,705	-	-	56,705	2,063,148	-	-	-	2,063,148	2,119,853	454,133	166,728
42. Pearland, St. Andrew's	36,993	10,912	442,861	490,766	31,963	5,069	-	7,385	44,417	535,183	343,911	-
43. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	3,191	-	-	3,191	14,832	-	-	-	14,832	18,023	36,060	1
44. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	30,548	-	-	30,548	-	24,781	-	-	24,781	55,329	216,543	-
45. Austin, St. Christopher's	19,200	10,700	375,900	405,800	25,900	-	-	2,300	28,200	434,000	78,700	117,200
46. Houston, St. Christopher's	25,164	-	245,143	270,307	-	-	-	-	-	270,307	75,042	-
47. Killeen, St. Christopher's	11,933	-	328,798	340,731	19,959	4,221	-	14,400	38,580	379,311	98,411	260,989
48. League City, St. Christopher's	49,654	10,000	649,224	708,878	59,815	10,000	-	12,000	81,815	790,693	562,399	3,652,400
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert	43,419	10,127	483,275	536,821	68,796	24,778	-	850	94,424	631,245	43,951	322,209
50. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	44,318	16,440	397,637	458,395	-	67,415	-	-	67,415	525,810	752,988	9,789
51. Austin, St. David's	379,884	28,115	3,837,906	4,245,905	241,868	-	8,000	-	249,868	4,495,773	1,382,085	9,578,006
52. Houston, St. Dunstan's	-	-	-	-	281,660	-	-	-	281,660	281,660	618,725	1,153,166
53. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	4,519	2,527	47,197	54,243	16,500	-	-	-	16,500	70,743	79,512	77,680
54. College Station, St. Francis'	10,366	2,516	182,746	195,628	-	-	-	-	-	195,628	29,308	318,830
55. Houston, St. Francis'	251,049	115,619	2,685,398	3,052,066	343,567	-	-	77,381	420,948	3,473,014	250,000	6,470,208
56. Temple, St. Francis'	21,627	-	-	21,627	88,654	-	-	-	88,654	110,281	87,765	659,758
57. Tyler, St. Francis'	21,903	3,865	-	25,768	76,209	-	-	-	76,209	101,977	614,589	603,512
58. Austin, St. George's	17,256	5,400	305,116	327,772	53,849	5,546	-	3,482	62,877	390,649	105,276	-
59. Texas City, St. George's	7,524	-	232,492	240,016	-	1,200	-	150	1,350	241,366	71,856	-
60. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	-	-	-	-	118,423	-	-	-	118,423	118,423	89,794	-

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISH	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
61. Austin, St. James'	81,872	6,064	973,198	1,061,134	119,970	20,247	10	7,526	147,753	1,208,887	812,970	324,620
62. Houston, St. James'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229,810	25,000
63. La Grange, St. James'	28,432	31,078	264,628	324,138	-	-	-	1,304	1,304	325,442	778,816	3,161,173
64. Houston, St. John the Divine	870,576	891,690	7,968,906	9,731,172	2,256,714	-	-	917,678	3,174,392	12,905,564	29,310,313	11,899,391
65. Austin, St. John's	15,121	5,106	205,329	225,556	32,560	10,042	500	9,492	52,594	278,150	267,619	415,777
66. LaPorte, St. John's	14,049	419	184,870	199,338	-	1,865	-	6,750	8,615	207,953	183,480	-
67. Sealy, St. John's	4,496	8,612	57,124	70,232	52,602	-	-	-	52,602	122,834	119,989	323,703
68. Cedar Park, St. Julian of Norwich	27,723	13,926	540,765	582,414	1,553,758	15,292	-	3,500	1,572,550	2,154,964	206,629	667,636
69. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256,368	769,093
70. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	66,920	18,465	845,154	930,539	46,000	9,376	500	38,250	94,126	1,024,665	572,990	594,744
71. Livingston, St. Luke's	6,716	130,943	117,087	254,746	-	-	-	-	-	254,746	179,003	-
72. Stephenville, St. Luke's	15,659	-	371,233	386,892	257,443	120,890	-	6,000	384,333	771,225	90,359	-
73. Austin, St. Mark's	71,367	39,241	-	110,608	500,483	6,995	1,154	-	508,632	619,240	4,013,500	1,770,319
74. Bay City, St. Mark's	20,284	28,440	208,107	256,831	12,050	-	-	-	12,050	268,881	407,138	1,326,595
75. Beaumont, St. Mark's	86,933	25,913	1,260,172	1,373,018	332,008	23,368	2,000	-	357,376	1,730,394	1,231,808	5,947,233
76. Houston, St. Mark's	143,505	10,865	1,602,433	1,756,803	238,477	30,437	-	1,969	270,883	2,027,686	481,175	2,658,687
77. Richmond, St. Mark's	19,158	1,273	397,473	417,904	51,456	-	-	-	51,456	469,360	189,032	476,058
78. Keller, St. Martin in the Fields	40,481	20,667	429,309	490,457	652,224	13,975	-	64,549	730,748	1,221,205	408,729	252,330
79. Houston, St. Martin's	1,861,478	634,625	14,256,750	16,752,853	-	173,086	31,500	223,325	427,911	17,180,764	6,941,040	15,691,225
80. Bellville, St. Mary's	11,807	15,000	184,275	211,082	-	8,000	-	2,000	10,000	221,082	183,003	1,690,680
81. Cypress, St. Mary's	39,021	4,262	-	43,283	66,867	40,558	4,620	1,637	113,682	156,965	282,401	282,401
82. Lampasas, St. Mary's	10,496	4,377	170,462	185,335	180,077	500	-	500	181,077	366,412	100,155	193,798
83. West Columbia, St. Mary's	7,036	192,430	173,959	373,425	72,623	18,070	200	1,970	92,863	466,288	362,909	12,384,534
84. Austin, St. Matthew's	134,499	43,445	1,377,296	1,555,240	223,213	8,779	1,000	28,025	261,017	1,816,257	242,996	1,557,454
85. Henderson, St. Matthew's	5,437	-	99,399	104,836	17,100	-	-	5,786	22,886	127,722	84,549	597,331
86. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	9,502	-	134,869	144,371	4,812	-	-	-	4,812	149,183	81,561	21,080
87. Austin, St. Michael's	96,129	47,059	1,368,081	1,511,269	564,454	-	688	11,564	576,706	2,087,975	756,155	1,276,543
88. Freeport, St. Paul's	1,669	-	42,765	44,434	-	-	-	-	-	44,434	117,316	-
89. Katy, St. Paul's	25,765	4,000	297,399	327,164	3,000	4,636	-	1,334	8,970	336,134	142,865	-
90. Navasota, St. Paul's	3,106	2,988	58,773	64,867	-	770	-	2,750	3,520	68,387	14,671	318,558

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISH	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
91. Waco, St. Paul's	127,859	53,271	1,166,189	1,347,319	466,795	-	-	-	466,795	1,814,114	2,272,409	12,602,642
92. Brenham, St. Peter's	35,030	2,800	70,500	108,330	-	-	-	-	-	108,330	1,053,276	4
93. Palestine, St. Philip's	11,627	-	146,593	158,220	22,188	-	-	5,621	27,809	186,029	173,790	650,284
94. Round Rock, St. Richard's	51,004	-	501,119	552,123	105,168	47,033	-	32,000	184,201	736,324	301,977	30,000
95. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	25,511	10,425	311,997	347,933	49,185	1,120	-	-	50,305	398,238	22,213	1,135,000
96. Houston, St. Stephen's	120,872	7,345	865,659	993,876	163,793	-	-	-	163,793	1,157,669	2,652,959	2,002,057
97. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	20,985	44,251	426,139	491,375	449,472	-	2,095	16,707	468,274	959,649	757,630	1,563,432
98. Liberty, St. Stephen's	12,587	2,120	295,108	309,815	11,573	34,713	1,500	-	47,786	357,601	88,567	374,095
99. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	51,373	10,120	713,192	774,685	8,380	27,667	-	5,036	41,083	815,768	747,892	-
100. College Station, St. Thomas'	53,764	66,152	605,703	725,619	50,000	-	-	2,800	52,800	778,419	593,844	479,867
101. Houston, St. Thomas'	44,864	-	699,099	743,963	-	70,286	-	-	70,286	814,249	716,966	129,987
102. Wharton, St. Thomas'	13,503	-	-	13,503	32,419	-	-	-	32,419	45,922	476,662	898,955
103. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	-	-	-	-	43,367	-	-	-	43,367	43,367	114,513	1
104. Baytown, Trinity	-	-	-	-	50,223	-	-	-	50,223	50,223	251,613	2,803,368
105. Fort Worth, Trinity	116,438	-	1,360,991	1,477,429	36,780	-	-	3,345	40,125	1,517,554	1,294,418	-
106. Galveston, Trinity	79,644	30,000	972,534	1,082,178	560,555	-	-	3,776	564,331	1,646,509	2,889,101	1,884,624
107. Houston, Trinity	82,859	-	737,722	820,581	338,341	19,977	-	-	358,318	1,178,899	140,003	14,369,132
108. Jasper, Trinity	3,559	7,971	60,722	72,252	-	-	-	7,971	7,971	80,223	142,178	-
109. Longview, Trinity	71,784	11,447	716,818	800,049	32,299	-	-	-	32,299	832,348	99,242	7,628,319
110. Marble Falls, Trinity	33,515	37,651	394,046	465,212	43,407	-	-	947	44,354	509,566	69,729	1,388,450
111. Marshall, Trinity	13,141	-	-	13,141	179,829	-	-	-	179,829	192,970	646,985	369,977
112. The Woodlands, Trinity	159,689	7,941	1,208,757	1,376,387	378,218	-	-	-	378,218	1,754,605	647,596	203,870
Total Parishes	8,457,326	3,645,417	85,662,279	97,765,022	23,804,206	3,181,799	91,746	1,974,360	29,052,111	126,817,133	88,483,578	234,140,836

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

MISSION	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Cameron, All Saints'	4,363	39,229	63,033	106,625	35,851	-	-	-	35,851	142,476	1,641,845	1,590,648
2. Crockett, All Saints'	1,344	-	34,788	36,132	-	4,359	-	1,500	5,859	41,991	56,606	-
3. Jefferson, Christ Church	4,283	1,550	39,550	45,383	-	3,500	200	1,150	4,850	50,233	359,492	236,595
4. Matagorda, Christ Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,881	167,788
5. Mexia, Christ Church	2,651	-	38,864	41,515	-	6,827	-	-	6,827	48,342	67,802	1,554,969
6. San Augustine, Christ Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	758,525	630,408
7. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	9,520	-	153,856	163,376	-	-	-	-	-	163,376	110,692	-
8. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	18,501	29,667	347,875	396,043	1,100	-	-	-	1,100	397,143	211,949	-
9. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Hurst, Epiphany	7,083	5,000	119,484	131,567	-	-	-	-	-	131,567	211,089	-
11. Wichita Falls, Faith	4,295	-	57,414	61,709	-	-	-	1,075	1,075	62,784	48,197	83,348
12. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	6,792	1,500	15,338	23,630	-	-	-	1,200	1,200	24,830	44,657	-
13. Houston, Lord of the Streets	6,676	3,000	744,345	754,021	135,511	197,718	-	307	333,536	1,087,557	384,499	1,267,972
14. Houston, Redeemer	5,113	-	65,742	70,855	-	-	-	-	-	70,855	18,212	-
15. Austin, Resurrection	16,485	6,457	230,187	253,129	-	-	-	-	-	253,129	88,614	-
16. Decatur, Resurrection	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,588	50,516
17. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	4,069	-	-	4,069	-	-	-	-	-	4,069	290,652	-
18. Bellaire, San Mateo	26,049	6,000	453,089	485,138	-	11,000	1,000	1,500	13,500	498,638	56,100	-
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	10,272	635	191,098	202,005	-	3,664	-	12,500	16,164	218,169	68,450	-
20. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	19,843	-	287,320	307,163	7,194	17,183	-	2,500	26,877	334,040	146,583	859,422
21. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	14,490	-	185,791	200,281	12,500	7,826	-	1,200	21,526	221,807	2,240	-
22. Houston, St. Alban's	47,100	4,000	-	51,100	3,080	-	-	-	3,080	54,180	77,906	-
23. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	1,636	-	35,791	37,427	-	-	-	-	-	37,427	200,758	496
24. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	21,016	4,200	445,746	470,962	-	-	1,200	7,466	8,666	479,628	1,281,511	2,462,726
25. Tyler, St. Clare's	3,904	-	19,528	23,432	57,742	13,954	300	1,000	72,996	96,428	26,506	-
26. Spring, St. Isidore's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Taylor, St. James'	3,585	1,100	76,932	81,617	-	-	-	-	-	81,617	19,232	55,082
28. Carthage, St. John's	3,058	-	44,231	47,289	8,093	5,312	-	-	13,405	60,694	66,786	770,726
29. Center, St. John's	2,380	4,596	44,427	51,403	10,618	-	-	4,677	15,295	66,698	63,759	-
30. Columbus, St. John's	5,784	8,260	33,639	47,683	11,445	6,744	-	8,260	26,449	74,132	170,369	240,776

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

MISSION	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES						AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
31. Marlin, St. John's	2,809	-	-	2,809	-	-	-	-	-	2,809	76,300	1,600
32. Palacios, St. John's	1,602	1,500	27,642	30,744	11,579	-	-	-	11,579	42,323	17,587	-
33. Silsbee, St. John's	6,395	3,633	77,041	87,069	-	-	-	-	-	87,069	16,422	181,666
34. Tyler, St. John's	1,130	3,373	28,561	33,064	-	-	-	-	-	33,064	93,583	-
35. Salado, St. Joseph's	5,846	1,200	144,734	151,780	3,500	-	-	-	3,500	155,280	277,918	-
36. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	358,600	600	4,918,851	5,278,051	-	-	-	-	-	5,278,051	380,402	200,000
37. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	3,157	454	48,682	52,293	4,461	454	-	-	4,915	57,208	14,058	-
39. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	4,093	25,239	57,412	86,744	35,821	-	-	-	35,821	122,565	13,060	-
40. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	-	6,735	51,744	58,479	-	-	1,500	7,150	8,650	67,129	17,195	1,720,183
41. La Marque, St. Michael's	7,997	-	246,851	254,848	112,855	-	-	-	112,855	367,703	367,637	337,652
42. Leigh, St. Paul's (Karnack)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43. Kilgore, St. Paul's	4,610	-	91,924	96,534	-	1,041	-	3,000	4,041	100,575	231,645	38,390
44. Orange, St. Paul's	7,872	4,555	176,004	188,431	-	-	-	-	-	188,431	661,951	362,423
45. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. Hearne, St. Philip's	1,805	3,463	40,905	46,173	-	-	-	4,100	4,100	50,273	86,958	-
47. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	2,234	1,170	27,059	30,463	-	-	-	-	-	30,463	116,922	48,849
48. Anahuac, Trinity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205,642	171,205
49. Jacksonville, Trinity	2,760	-	59,719	62,479	36,278	1,500	-	-	37,778	100,257	174,650	108,000
Total Missions	661,202	167,116	9,725,197	10,553,515	487,628	281,082	4,200	58,585	831,495	11,385,010	9,340,430	13,141,440
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	9,118,528	3,812,533	95,387,476	108,318,537	24,291,834	3,462,881	95,946	2,032,945	29,883,606	138,202,143	97,824,008	247,282,276

THE
DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2026

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
www.epicenter.org

Austin Office: 800-947-0580
Tyler Office: 903-228-9697
Fort Worth: 817-534-1900
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE
BISHOP DIOCESAN

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: adoyle@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Sara Marlatt, smarlatt@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

JEFF FISHER

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 903-228-9697
FAX.. 903-579-6011

email: jfisher@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Kathy Dunn, kdunn@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

KATHRYN M. RYAN

512-478-0580
FAX.. 512-478-5615
email: kryan@epicenter.org

BISHOP ASSISTANT

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Millie Longoria, mlongoria@epicenter.org

ASSISTING BISHOP

BRIAN R. SEAGE

Office: 209 S. Main, Fort Worth 76104 817-534-1901

email: bseage@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Joseph Roberts, jroberts@epicenter.org

BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED

DON A. WIMBERLY

770-649-7602
email: dawimberly@att.net

BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

254-947-5252
email: cpayne@vvm.com

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

979-964-4134
email: Rayford.high@dwtx.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

DENA HARRISON

email: dharrison@epicenter.org

CANON TO THE ORDINARY

CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Kathryn Herman, kherman@epicenter.org

CANON FOR CONGREGATIONAL & MISSION VITALITY

PERRY MULLINS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: pmullins@epicenter.org

Assistant: Aycan Ebe, aebe@epicenter.org

CANON SECRETARY

MARCEA E. PAUL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: mpaul@epicenter.org

DIOCSAN TRANSITION MINISTER

KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: kjohnson@epicenter.org

CANON FOR WELLNESS & CARE/SAFEGUARDING MINISTRY

SARAH GAVENTA

Office: 510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705..... 512-609-1876

FAX 866-898-8976 Secure FAX 866-241-7050

email: sgaventa@epicenter.org

Assistant, Danielle Tatro, dtatro@epicenter.org

CANON FOR FORMATION

JOSH RITTER

Office: 510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705..... 512-609-1856

FAX 866-898-8976 Secure FAX 866-241-7050

email: jritter@epicenter.org

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-521-2218

email: lmitchell@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant, Michelle Valdez, mvaldez@epicenter.org

Controller: Tamara Norris

Director of Communications: Tammy Lanier

Director of Disaster Recovery: Stacy Stringer

Director of Foundations: David Fisher

Director of Human Resources: Zee Turnbull

Director of Information Technology: Nina Gaspar

Director of Real Estate & Facilities: Michael Hilfinger

Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker

STANDING COMMITTEE

(Canonical requirements: elected at Council by ballot; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; 3-year term; one priest and one lay person elected every Council; if full term served has to lay out one year; meets typically 6 times a year at Camp Allen, the Diocesan Center, or Diocesan Council.)

Staff Assistant: Ana Gonzales, EDOT Administrator to Commission on Ministry

To Council 2026

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin, President '25-'26

Jennifer McGowan, St. John the Divine, Houston, Secretary '25-'26

To Council 2027

The Rev. Bill Carroll, Trinity, Longview

Dr. Barbara Evans-Chowning, All Saints', Fort Worth (Rep to Noms Cmte '25-'26)

To Council 2028

Robert McDonald, All Saints', Austin

The Rev. Whitney Kirby, St. Andrew's School, Austin

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; elect 5 members each year, 2 clergy persons and 3 lay persons; 3 year term: if any part of term served (full or unexpired), have to lay out a year; meets 3 times a year over multiple days at Camp Allen and includes active participation in subcommittee work between meetings.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR
The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)
The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)
Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)
David Harvin, Chancellor
Sam Dodson, President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)
The Rev. Cn. Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

ELECTED MEMBERS

To Council 2026

Keen Haynes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller (Rep to Noms Cmte '25-'26)
The Rev. Paula Jefferson, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
The Rev. Kevin Johnson, All Souls, Arlington
Julia Retta, Epiphany, Houston
Angela Tekell, St. Alban's, Waco

To Council 2027

Dennis E. Itzep, Santa María Virgen, Houston
Andrew Johnsen, All Saints', Fort Worth
Elizabeth Stansbury, St. Alban's, Waco
The Rev. Noah Stansbury, University of Texas, Austin
The Rev. Joy Walker Miller, St. Christopher's, Killeen

To Council 2028

Debbie Allensworth, St. Andrew's, Pearland
The Rev. Jeremy Bradley, St. mark's, Fort Bend County
Abe Campos, St. Jospeh's, Salado
Nandini Kandolha, St. John the Divine, Houston
The Rev. Bradley Sullivan, Lord of the Streets, Houston

NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS

APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY (COM)

(Canonical Requirement: not less than 7 and not more than 24 clergy and lay persons; confirmed communicants in good standing; at least 18 years of age; includes the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains - no more than 6. Elected at each Council upon nomination by the Bishop; term is three years and until successors elected; maximum of three full terms.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, Executive for Ministry
Chair: The Rev. John Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin

To Council 2026

Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin, 1st term
Ed McGlaston, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller, 1st term
The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston, 2nd term
George Zwicker, St. David's, Austin, 2nd term

To Council 2027

Suzanne H. Alexander, St. Paul's, Waco, 2nd term
The Rev. John W Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin, 3rd term, Chair
The Rev. Robert Pace, Trinity, Fort Worth, 1st full term

To Council 2028

The Rev. Dr. Eric Ellis, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston, 1st term
The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park (Chair, Comm for the Diaconate), 2nd term
Suzanne Lambremont, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, 3rd term
Matthew McCrickard, Good Shepherd, Granbury, 1st term
The Rev. Cn. Luz Cabrera Montes, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, 1st term
Floyd Robinson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, 2nd term

Examining Chaplains:

The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, Northside, Houston
The Rev. Jacob Breeze, Holy Family, Houston
The Rev. Patrick Hall, Epiphany, Houston
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin
The Rev. Sam Smith, St. Paul's, Waco
The Rev. Daniel Robayo, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor

Committee for the Diaconate:

Linda Astala, Holy Comforter, Spring

Heather Bennett, Good Shepherd, Tomball
The Rev. Brad Dyche, St. Luke's, Stephenville
The Rev. Bob Gray, St. Aidan's, Cypress
The Rev. Janssen Gutiérrez, San Mateo, Bellaire
The Rev. Alberto Melis, St. Alban's & St. Paul's, Waco
Bobbie Schroeder, Christ Church, Tyler

DISCIPLINARY BOARD

(Canonical Requirement: 7 members – 4 priests or deacons (residence and canonical residence within EDOT) and 3 lay adult confirmed communicants; a member of Standing Committee may serve; elections at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 3-year term; if served full term must lay off one year. President is elected after Council appointment each year.)

To Council 2026

The Rev. Lecia Diaz Brannon, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
The Rev. Janice Krause, Non-Parochial
Ann O'Connell, St. Matthew's, Austin

To Council 2027

The Rev. David Faulkner, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin, President
Lora Livingston, St. James, Austin

To Council 2028

Alex Holmes, St. Mark's, Houston
The Rev. Jill Walters, All Saints Episcopal School, Fort Worth

DIOCESAN OFFICERS

REGISTRAR

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2026

Millie I. M. Longoria, Diocese of Texas, Houston

ARCHIVIST

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2026

Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston

HISTORIAN

(Canonical requirement: Term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2026

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Abbott, Trinity, Galveston

CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council; shall be of the profession of the law)

To Council 2026

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice Chancellors:

Houston:

Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston

James Loftis, St. John the Divine, Houston

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Austin:

J. Roger Williams, Jr., St. James', Austin

Fort Worth:

Sandy Liser, Trinity, Fort Worth

William D. Greenhill, All Saints', Fort Worth

CAMP ALLEN

(Canonical requirement: election at Council on nomination by the Bishop; not more than 24 members; all confirmed communicants in DOT; 18 years of age; 4-year term; up to six elected per year; can serve 2 four-year terms, if served 2 full terms, must lay off a year, if filling unexpired term can then be elected for 3rd term)

President: Allen Kight, St. Martin's, Houston

Executive Chair: Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (serves at invitation of Bishop)

Secretary: The Rev. Lacy Largent, Camp Allen and St. Francis', College Station

To Council 2026

1. Dale Cheeseman, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term, *unexpired term))
2. Sharon Dobbs, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin (1st term)
3. Laurie Fondren, St. Andrew's, Houston (2nd term)
4. David Humphreys, St. John the Divine, Houston (1st term)
5. Wynne Sharp, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)

6. Bonnie Walton, St. Michael's, Austin (2nd term)

To Council 2027

7. The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Trinity, Galveston (1st term)
8. Kenton Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin (1st term)
9. Jinger Magill, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
10. Bilinda Matusek, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (1st term)
11. Anna McLean, St. Martin's, Houston (unexpired term)
12. Brian Rose, St. John the Divine, Houston (1st term)

To Council 2028

13. The Rev. Eric Ellis, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston (1st term)
14. Kellye Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin, (2nd term)
15. Mandy Neal, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (1st term)
16. Katrina Packard-Elvig, St. Cecilia's, Round Top (1st term)
17. Mike Sullivan, St. Andrew's, Houston (1st term)
18. Ed Zeigler, Holy Comforter, Spring (2nd term)

To Council 2029

19. Laura Borda, St. John the Divine (2nd full term)
20. Donna Emery, St. Michael's, Austin (2nd term)
21. April Kerwin, St. Matthew's, Austin (1st term)
22. Melinda Mogas, St. Martins Houston (2nd full term)
23. Jeff Sangalis, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
24. Zach Williams, Trinity Galveston (1st Term)

EL BUEN SAMARITANO

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination by the bishop; no fewer than 15 nor more than 18 members; 1/3 elected every year; eligible for re-election; three-year term; at least 18 years old; majority of board confirmed communicants in Diocese)

Chair: The Right Rev. Kathryn Ryan
CEO: Dr. Rosamaria Murillo
Executive Chair: Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin
Secretary: Sara DuPont, staff at El Buen Samaritano
Treasurers: Ruth Whitehurst & Charles Kline

To Council 2026

Flor Hernández (Partial Term, started 2024)
The Rev. Shawn McCain Tirres, Resurrection South Austin, Austin (Partial Term, started 2025)
The Rev. Chad McCall, St. David's, Austin (3rd Term, started 2017)
The Rev. Alyssa Stebbing, St. Christopher's, Austin (Partial Term started 2024)
Ruth Whitehurst, Good Shepherd, Austin (1st term, started 2023)

To Council 2027

Stephen Edmonds, All Saint's, Austin (1st term, started 2024)
Catherine Greenlaw, Austin (1st term, started 2024)
April Kerwin, St. Matthew's, Austin (2nd Term, started 2021)
Denise Ketcham, All Saint's, Austin (1st term, started 2024)
Sandra Menjivar-Suddeath, Austin (1st term, started 2024)

To Council 2028

Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin (3rd term, started 2019)
Ramiro Lopez, Austin (2nd term, started 2022)
The Rev. Katie Leuba, St. Matthew's, Austin (1st Term)
The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin (2nd term, started 2022)
Becky Brownlee, Austin (1st full term, started 2024 partial term)

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS (EFT)

(4-year term; not less than 4 nor more than 16 members; all confirmed communicants; if served 4 full years, not eligible for re-nomination for one year)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
President: Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

To Council 2026

The Rev. Carissa Baldwin McGinnis, Northside, Houston
The Rev. Andrew Ellison, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
Bruce McDonald, Christ Church, Cathedral, Houston
Allison Miller, St. Mark's, Bellaire

To Council 2027

Adelaja Ayo-Vaughan, St. Martin's, Houston
Suzanne Conerway, Trinity, Fort Worth
The Rev. Kathy Pfister, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
The Rev. Matt Stone, Calvary, Bastrop

To Council 2028

The Rev. Wes Arning, St. Martin's, Houston

Larry Dickerson, Trinity, Houston
Sharon Snowden, St. John the Divine, Houston
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

To Council 2029

Dale Cheeseman, St. Martin's, Houston (EFT's Representative to the EDOT
Natural Resources Committee)
Greg Eknayan, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Maddie Hill, All Saints', Fort Worth
The Rev. Liz Kronenberg, Christ Church
Cathedral, Houston

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL (EHS)

(Canonical Requirement: elected at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 24 members; no less than 60% - 15 out of 24 - members shall be confirmed communicants in EDOT; all 18 years of age; 6 elected at each Council; four-year term; if full term must wait out a year; doesn't apply to filling unexpired term. Each term ends on June 30.)

Head of School: Ned Smith
Chief Development Officer: Margaret Young
Chair: Richard A. Howell, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2025

Simmi Jaggi, Christian Hindu
George O. McDaniel, III, St. John the Divine, Houston
Joel Moore, United Methodist
Charles H. Prioleau, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
James E. Taussig, St. Martin's, Houston
Duncan K. Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2026

Katie Barnes, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Edward B. Crain, Jr., St. John the Divine, Houston
Morrow Evans, St. John the Divine
Curtis L. Hartman, Baptist, Houston
Eloise Fay Novotny, St. Martin's, Houston
Courtney Sarofim, Houston

To June 2027

Carl Giesler, St. Luke's United Methodist
Steve Herod, St. Francis', Houston
Amy Melton, St. Mark's, Houston
The Rev. Dr. R. Leigh Spruill, St. John the Divine, Houston
Ramsi Taylor, Wheeler Avenue Baptist
Mollie Wallace, Roman Catholic

To June 2028

Stewart Black, St. John the Divine, Houston
Fowler Carter, St. Martin's, Houston
Stacey Crenshaw, Baptist - The Story Church
Charlie Neuhaus, St. John the Divine, Houston
Patrick G. Trask, St. John the Divine, Houston
James Whitehead, St. John the Divine, Houston

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST (SSW)

(Canonical requirements: terms begin June 1; six (6) members representing Diocese of Texas; may serve up to three 3-year terms)

Dr. Scott Bader-Saye, Dean & President
Robert C. "Clarke" Heidrich, Board Executive Chair, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Chair

To May 2026

John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
The Rev. Genevieve Razim, All Saints', Austin

To May 2027

Shannon Hunter, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis', Prairie View

To May 2028

Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin
The Rev. Román Roldán, St. Dunstan's, Houston

THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION

(Canonical requirements: Bishop and Treasurer are ex-officio members; nine or more members (always a multiple of 3); 3 clergy; 6 lay persons; 18 years old; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission of EDOT; 3-year term; may serve 6 consecutive years then have to lay off one year)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop, Ex-officio
Linda R. Mitchell, Treasurer, Ex-officio
The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas, President, Ex-Officio

To Council 2026

Robert Estrada, All Saints, Fort Worth
The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas
Jennifer Weston, St. John the Divine, Houston

To Council 2027

Marcela Donadio, Trinity, Houston
Margaret Mieuli, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station

To Council 2028

The Rev. Brian Cannaday, St. Christopher's, League City
Leslie Cleaver, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Doug Webster, St. Matthew's, Austin

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION (EHF)

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop (Chair)
Dr. Ann Barnes, President

To Council 2026

Dr. Michelle Lyn, St. Martin's, Houston
Thomas Ortiz, St. David's, Austin (first term, partial)
Patricia Snyder, St. John the Divine, Houston
The Rev. Francene Young, Iona School for Ministry, Houston

To Council 2027

The Rev. Peggy Lo, St. Alban's, Austin (first full term)
Arthur Haag Sherman, St. John the Divine, Houston (first full term)
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin (second full term)
Dr. Roland Goertz, St. Paul's, Waco (second full term)

To Council 2028

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's Houston (second full term)
The Rev. Bill Carroll, Trinity Episcopal, Longview (second full term)
Catherine Crain, St. John the Divine, Houston (second full term)
Bill Montgomery, St. Martin's, Houston (Executive Chair) (second full term)
Daisy Morales, Palmer Memorial, Houston (second full term)

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION (GCF)

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms. First group of members will have term-lengths staggered.)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
President: Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston

To Council 2026

The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Cedar Park
Jim Kracht, St. Andrew's, Bryan
John Owen, Christ Church, Tyler

To Council 2027

Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston
The Rev. Neal McGowan, St. John the Divine, Houston
Debra Watson, St. James', Houston

To Council 2028

Meredith Canada, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, filling an unexpired term
Cara Carlson, St. John the Divine, Houston
The Rev. Margarita Arroyo, Christ Church, Eagle Lake

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

(Canonical requirements: 20-24 persons; 3-year term; no residency or church membership requirement; 8 elected per year; can serve 2 consecutive terms; if full term is served, then has to lay off for one year)

The Rt. Rev. Kathryn "Kai" Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, ex officio

Executive Chair: Jennifer Stayton

Head of School: Christopher L. "Chris" Gunnin, ex officio

Chancellor: J. Chrisman Phillips, ex officio

Alumni Association President: Shannon Powers, ex officio

Parents' Association President: Katherine Leigh, ex officio

To July 2026

Kevin Brown, Austin

Greg Clay, Austin

Deborah "Debbie" Gonzalez, Austin

The Rev. Madeline Hawley, San Marcos

Jordan Jaffe, Good Shepherd, Austin

Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin

David Middleton, Austin

Angela Hall Watkins, St. James', Austin

To Council 2027

The Rev. H. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin

Maryann Bell, St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin

Gwen Chance, St. James, Austin

Rob Rogers, Austin

Evan Smith, Austin

Yasmine Smith, Austin

Jennifer Stayton, St. David's, Austin

Martin Taylor, Austin

To Council 2028

The Rev. Brian Cannaday, St. Christopher, League City

David Gonzalez, St. David's, Austin

Mike Kadyan, Austin

Renee Lafair, Austin

The Honorable Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin

Matt Miller '02, Austin

Jonathan Quander, Trinity, Houston

Dr. Leslie Wells, St. Michael's, Austin

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE (SVH)

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination of the bishop; not less than 6 not more than 24; at least 18 years old; majority confirmed communicants; term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. Héctor F. Monterroso

Executive Director: Paula Tobon
President: Linda Rutherford
Vice President: The Rev. Doug Matthews
Treasurer (ex-officio): John Speich
Secretary: Dr. Vivian Hernandez

To Council 2026

Pastor David Gómez, New Life Fellowship, Galveston (second full term)
Vivian Hernandez, Roman Catholic Holy Family Catholic Church, Galveston
(second full term)
Ann O'Connell, Grace, Galveston (first full term)
Linda Rutherford, Presbyterian (first full term)
Pastor Kerry Tillmon, West Point Baptist Church, Galveston (second full term)

To Council 2027

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Trinity, Galveston (first full term)
Libbie Ansel, Trinity, Galveston (first full term)
Jim Byrom, Trinity, Galveston (first full term)
Doug Polzin, Coastal Community Church, Galveston (first full term)

To Council 2028

Shawn Arthur, Grace, Galveston (second full term)
Dr. Mike Kueht, Trinity Galveston (second full term)
The Rev. Michael Gienger, Central Methodist, Galveston (second full term)
Jane Muñoz, Trinity, Galveston (second full term)

CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

(Canonical requirement: Two-year term; no reappointment restrictions)

Austin: The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin (since 2022)
Bi-Vocational Priests: The Rev. Paul Skeith, Non-Parochial (since 2022)
Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan (since 2013)
East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston (since
Council 2013)
Fort Worth: The Rev. Robert F. Pace, Trinity, Fort Worth (since 2024)
Galveston: The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau
Bay), Houston (since 2021)
Northeast: The Rev. Bill Carroll, Trinity, Longview (since 2024)
Northwest: The Rev. A. Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco (since 2018)
San Jacinto: The Rev. Blake Rider, St. Stephen's, Huntsville (since
2024)
Southeast: The Rev. James Pevehouse, St. Mark's, Beaumont (since
2022)
Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton (since
Council 2017)

Vocational Deacons: The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park
West Harris: The Rev. Lisa Neilson, St. Martin's, Houston

DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS

(Canonical requirement: no less than 5 or more than 12 communicants in good standing; no term requirements.)

To Council 2026

Chair: Catherine "Scootie" Clark, Head of School, All Saints', Beaumont
Catherine Bohot, Head of School, Calvary, Bastrop
Beth Lawrence, Head of School, St. Thomas' Episcopal Early Learning
Center, College Station
Jan Lopez, Head of School, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Michelle Symonds, Early Childhood Division Head, All Saints' School, Fort
Worth

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED

To Council 2026

Austin, Central, Northwest: The Rev. Janne Osborne
East Harris, West Harris: The Rev. John & Pam Bentley
Fort Worth, Northeast: The Rev. Bill Stanford
Galveston, Southwest: The Rev. Jim and Christine Liberatore
San Jacinto, Southeast The Revs. Nancy & Bill DeForest

CAMPUS MINISTRY DELEGATES

(Each Campus Ministry is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 18 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate Campus Missioner.)

For Council 2025:

Austin Community College / South Austin Canterbury: Daniel Knox
 Alternate: *Leela Gómez*
Baylor University: Aidon Butler
Prairie View A&M University Canterbury: Adaeze Amarachi Igwenagu
 Alternate: *Ifeakandu Moses Nzekwe*
Rice University: Cecilia Visco
 Alternate: *Zacary Rubio*
Sam Houston State University: Alison Wilkins
 Alternate: *Maddie Ebb*
Stephen F. Austin State University: Emma DeRise
 Alternate: *Harrison Brown*
Tarleton State University: Kylee Kozloski

Alternate: *Ian Wilson*
 Texas A&M, College Station: *Sophia Helbert*
Alternate: *Jacy Stulsas*
 University of Texas, Austin: *Pearl Morosky*
Alternate: *Alexander Eagan*

DIOCESAN YOUTH DELEGATES

(Each convocation of the Diocese is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 14 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate youth missionary.)

For Council 2025

Austin Convocation..... Jacob Philbrook, St. Julian of
 Norwich, Round Rock
 Central Convocation NA
 East Harris Convocation Maleydy Maradiaga, Grace, Houston
 Fort Worth Convocation..... Caden Davis, Good Shepherd,
 Granbury
 Galveston Convocation NA
 Northeast Convocation Elias Richards, St. Clare's, Tyler
 Northwest Convocation Thomas Armond, St. Alban's, Waco
Alternate *Jakoby Perez, St. Joseph's, Salado*
 San Jacinto Convocation Tessa Soard, Holy Comforter, Spring
 Southeast Convocation Mason Matheny, St. Mark's,
 Beaumont
 Southwest Convocation..... MaryEllen Simicek, St. Mark's,
 Richmond
 West Harris Convocation Houston Perry, St. Andrew's,
 Houston
Alternate *Aiden McCormick, St. Andrew's,*
Houston

EPISCOPAL SENIORS FOUNDATION (ESF)

(Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms, in addition to any unexpired term served).

The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Chair
 Pam Nolting, President

To Council 2026

Melissa DeCarlo, St. Clare's, Tyler (Filling Unexpired Term)
 Kerry Hancock, Christ Church, Temple (1st Term)
 Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood (2nd Term)
 The Rev. Robert Vickery, St. James', Austin (2nd Term)

To Council 2027

The Rev. Wanda Cuniff, Christ Church, Nacogdoches (2nd Term)
Dr. Barbara Evans-Chowning, All Saints', Ft. Worth (1st Term)
The Rev. Linda Ford, St. Phillip's, Hearne (1st Term)
Lisa Kraus, St. Francis', Tyler (Filling Unexpired Term)
The Rev. Al Rodriguez, St. James', Austin (1st Term)

To Council 2028

Susan Davis, St. John the Divine, Houston (1st Term)
Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin (2nd Term)
The Rev. Kara Leslie, St. Alban's, Waco (1st Term)
The Rev. Ralph Morgan, Calvary, Richmond (1st Term)

RACIAL JUSTICE COMMITTEE (RJC)

(Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms; if serving a partial term, two full three-year terms may follow).

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan
The Rev. Francene Young, Iona School for Ministry, Houston, Chair
Eric Moen, Ad Hoc Member, Episcopal Health Foundation (w/seat and voice)

To Council 2026

Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin (2nd term)
Scott Madison, St. James', Austin (2nd term)
The Rev. Francene Young, Iona School for Ministry, Houston (2nd term)

To Council 2027

Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Grace, Houston
The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston
Florine Muse, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View

To Council 2028

Dr. Danita Bailey-Samples, Hope, Houston, (first full term)
Teresa Chang, St. James', Austin (second full term)
Roxann Chargois, St. James', Austin (second full term)
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin (second full term)

GLOBAL PARTNERSHIPS IN MISSION

Executive: The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher
Chair: The Rev. Meredith Crigler
Secretary & Treasurer: Kathy Dunn

Austin Bay, All Saints', Austin
Jim Duncan, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
Tom Gebhard, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Joshua Kulak, St. Michael's, Austin
The Rev. Allison Liles, St. Stephen's, Hurst
Connie Pasho, All Saints', Crockett
The Rev. Keith Pozzuto, Christ Church, Temple
Marcia Quintanilla, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Dulce Schuyler, Trinity, The Woodlands
The Rev. Cameron Spoor, Non-Parochial
The Rev. Alyssa Stebbing, St. Christopher's, Austin

INTAKE OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

Clergy or Lay. The term is for three years. No limitation on the number of consecutive terms.

To Council 2026

The Rev. Cn. Christine Faulstich, Diocese of Texas

To Council 2027

The Rev. Cn. Sarah Gaventa, Diocese of Texas

To Council 2028

The Rev. Kurt Unangst, St. Mary's, Cypress

FORMATION COMMITTEE

The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, Executive for Ministry

Chair: Dr. Josh Ritter, Canon for Formation

To Council 2026

The Rev. Dr. Andrew Armond, St. Alban's, Waco

The Rev. Brin Bon, Good Shepherd, Austin

The Rev. Rhonda Fanning, St. John's, Sealy

Meyla Hooker, St. Paul's, Freeport

The Rev. Paula Jefferson, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth

Estela Lopez, Diocese of Texas

The Rev. Brandon McGinnis, St. Stephen's, Liberty

The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson, Rice University - Autry House, Houston

Balbina 'Bibi' Nuñez Mejía, San Pedro, Pasadena

Roger Olier, St. John's, Columbus

The Rev. Andrew Terry, Diocese of Texas

The Rev. Victoria Umaña, San Mateo, Bellaire

The Rev. Dr. Jill Waters-Pace, All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth

Mona West, St. David's, Austin

POSITIONS ELECTED AT ANNUAL DIOCESAN COUNCILS

SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2026 (RE-ELECTED AT 176th COUNCIL)

The Rev. Cn. Marcea Paul, EDOT Staff, Chief of Staff

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2026 (RE-ELECTED AT 176th COUNCIL)

Linda Riley Mitchell, EDOT Staff, CFO

STANDING COMMITTEE

(Canonical requirements: elected at Council by ballot; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; 3-year term; one priest and one lay person elected every Council; if full term served has to lay out one year; meets typically 6 times a year at Camp Allen, the Diocesan Center, or Diocesan Council.)

Staff Assistant: Ana Gonzales, EDOT Administrator to Commission on Ministry

To Council 2026

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin, President '25-'26

Jennifer McGowan, St. John the Divine, Houston, Secretary '25-'26

To Council 2027

The Rev. Bill Carroll, Trinity, Longview

Dr. Barbara Evans-Chowning, All Saints', Fort Worth (Rep to Noms Cmte '25-'26)

To Council 2028 (ELECTED AT 176th COUNCIL)

Robert McDonald, All Saints', Austin

The Rev. Whitney Kirby, St. Andrew's School, Austin

EXECUTIVE BOARD

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; elect 5 members each year, 2 clergy persons and 3 lay persons; 3 year term: if any part of term served (full or unexpired), have to lay out a year; meets 3 times a year over multiple days at Camp Allen and includes active participation in subcommittee work between meetings.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR

The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)

The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)

The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)

Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)

David Harvin, Chancellor

Sam Dodson, President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)

The Rev. Cn. Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

ELECTED MEMBERS

To Council 2026

Keen Haynes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller (Rep to Noms Cmte '25-'26)

The Rev. Paula Jefferson, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth

The Rev. Kevin Johnson, All Souls, Arlington
Julia Retta, Epiphany, Houston
Angela Tekell, St. Alban's, Waco

To Council 2027

Dennis E. Itzep, Santa María Virgen, Houston
Andrew Johnsen, All Saints', Fort Worth
Elizabeth Stansbury, St. Alban's, Waco
The Rev. Noah Stansbury, University of Texas, Austin
The Rev. Joy Walker Miller, St. Christopher's, Killeen

To Council 2028 (ELECTED AT 176th COUNCIL)

Debbie Allensworth, St. Andrew's, Pearland
The Rev. Jeremy Bradley, St. mark's, Fort Bend County
Abe Campos, St. Jospeh's, Salado
Nandini Kandolha, St. John the Divine, Houston
The Rev. Bradley Sullivan, Lord of the Streets, Houston

TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH CORPORATION (Church Corp)

(Note: Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one member elected each year; 5-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets 5 to 6 times a year at the Diocesan Center and as needed.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
Samuel Dodson, St. James', Houston, President

To Council 2026

Steve Fallon, Holy Spirit, Waco

To Council 2027

The Rev. Sean Steele, Non-Parochial

To Council 2028

Gloria Rose, St. James', Austin

To Council 2029

Samuel Dodson, St. James', Houston

To Council 2030 (ELECTED AT 176th COUNCIL)

The Rev. Cn. Lisa Burns, EDOT Retired Clergy, Dripping Springs, Texas

TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH (Sewanee Board)

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one trustee each year; 3-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets once a year in October with other gatherings and meetings as needed.)

To Council 2026

The Rev. David M. Goldberg, St. Mark's, Houston

To Council 2027

Kristine Devine, St. David's, Austin

To Council 2028 (ELECTED AT 176th COUNCIL)

Mary Beth Butler, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller

COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS

Episcopal Student Center – Waco

Contact: Stephanie Drum

Address: Episcopal Student Center; 1712 S. 10th St., Waco, TX 76706-2231

Associated Campuses: Baylor University, Texas State Technical College, McLennan Community College

Texas Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Noah Stansbury

Address: Texas Canterbury; 209 W. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705-1043

Associated Campuses: University of Texas at Austin, Austin Community College

South Austin Canterbury

Contact: Lisa Perez

Address: St. Alban's Episcopal Church; P.O. Box 368, Manchaca, TX 78652-0368

Associated Campuses: Austin Community College

Canterbury Episcopal Student Center (College Station)

Contact: The Rev. Karl Kuhn

Address: Canterbury Episcopal Student Center; 902 George Bush Dr., College Station, TX 77840-3056

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M University, Blinn College-Bryan

Prairie View A&M University Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Enrique McCartney

Address: Prairie View A&M University Canterbury; 21212 FM 1098, Unit 421, Prairie View, TX 77446

Associated Campuses: Prairie View A&M University

Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, Missioner for Campus Missions

Address: The Episcopal Diocese of Texas; 1225 Texas Ave., Houston, TX 77002

Associated Campuses: University of Houston, University of Houston–Downtown, Texas Southern University

Episcopal Church at Rice – Autry House

Contact: The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson

Address: Episcopal Church at Rice – Autry House; 6221 Main St., Houston, TX 77030-1506

Associated Campuses: Rice University, University of St. Thomas, Texas Medical Center

Episcopal Student Center – Huntsville

Contact: The Rev. Jonathan Maresca

Address: Episcopal Student Center; 1614 University Ave., Huntsville, TX 77340

Associated Campuses: Sam Houston State University

Episcopal Student Center of Galveston

Contact: The Rev. Chase Bradley-Kennemer

Address: Trinity Episcopal Church; 2216 Avenue H, Galveston, TX 77550-2224

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M Galveston, Galveston College, University of Texas Medical Branch

Canterbury Lamar

Contact: The Rev. Christopher Hilton

Address: St. Mark's Episcopal Church; 680 Calder St., Beaumont, TX 77701-2303

Associated Campuses: Lamar University

Canterbury Jacks

Contact: Terry DeRise

Address: Christ Episcopal Church; 15553 N FM 95, Nacogdoches, TX 75961-0376

Associated Campuses: Stephen F. Austin State University

St. Luke's Episcopal Campus Ministry

Contact: The Rev. Mark Witte

Address: St. Luke's Episcopal Church; P.O. Box 2506, Stephenville, TX 76401

Associated Campuses: Tarleton State University

Campus Mission with TCU

Contact: The Rev. Dr. Annelies Moeser

Address: Trinity Episcopal Church; 3401 Bellaire Dr. S, Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133

Associated Campuses: Texas Christian University, Tarrant County College

Southwestern University Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Anne Matthews

Address: Grace Episcopal Church; 1314 E University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78626-6115

Associated Campuses: Southwestern University

Campus Mission at Huston-Tillotson University

Contact: The Rev. Addison McMillan

Address: St. James Episcopal Church; 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin, TX 78721-1679

Associated Campuses: Huston-Tillotson University

Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:

St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston

Chaplain: The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson

Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco

Chaplain: Stephanie Drum

Chapel of the Holy Spirit, University of Texas, Austin

Chaplain: The Rev. Noah Stansbury

St. Jude's Chapel, Texas A&M University, College Station

Chaplain: The Rev. Karl Kuhn

SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE)

AUSTIN

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 St. Stephens Dr. 78746
512-327-1213

Head: Christopher Gunnin email: gunnin@sstx.org

HOUSTON

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401
713-512-3400

Head: C. Edward “Ned” Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of June 2025

(R retired; for bishops, resigned)

BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

2008 C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas

2019 Kathryn M. Ryan (1118), Bishop Suffragan

2012 Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan

2017 Hector Monterroso (1105A) Bishop Assistant

2025 Brian R. Seage (1085) Assisting Bishop

2006 Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan **R**

2003 Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**

1995 Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**

2003 Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

PRESBYTERS AND DEACONS

1961	The Rev. Maeva Louise Harris Bayfield	R	1981	The Rev. James Thomas Tucker	R
1963	The Rev. Robert C. Sellers	R	1982	The Rev. James Mark Wilburn	R
1965	The Rev. Dorothy A. Gremillion	R	1983	The Rev. Benjamin Kyte Aurand	R
1966	The Rt. Rev. Claude E. Payne	R	1983	The Rev. Mark Taylor Crawford	R
1966	The Rev. V. Garrett Wingfield	R	1984	The Rev. Charles James Cook	R
1969	The Rev. David Bertrand Poteet	R	1984	The Rev. Judith Reagan Liro	R
1969	The Rev. Jeffrey Paul Schiffmayer	R	1984	The Rev. Durstan R. McDonald	R
1969	The Rev. James C. Morgan	R	1985	The Rev. James Vincent Liberatore	R
1970	The Rev. Everett Fredholm	R	1985	The Rev. Bruce Gregory Whitmore	R
1970	The Rev. James M. Abernathy	R	1986	The Rev. Stephen M. Smith	R
1970	The Rev. Everett Harrison Cain, Jr.	R	1986	The Rev. Nicolas R. D. Dyke	R
1971	The Rev. Laurens Allen Hall	R	1987	The Rt. Rev. Dena Arnall Harrison	R
1972	The Rev. Kenneth W. Kesselus	R	1987	The Rev. Alice Elizabeth Tucker	
1972	The Rev. Thomas Allen Wallace	R	1988	The Rev. Roderick John Pierce	R
1972	The Rev. Edward L. Stein	R	1988	The Rev. Anne Knight Hoey	R
1973	The Rev. David William Hoster, Jr.	R	1989	The Rev. Randall W. Trego	R
1974	The Rev. Seth Mabry Deleery	R	1989	The Rev. Alejandro Sixto Montes	R
1974	The Rev. Alan Dean Calcote	R	1990	The Rev. John G. Williams	R
1975	The Rev. John R. Bentley, Jr.	R	1990	The Rev. Robert Louis Wells	R
1975	The Rev. Janne Alro Osborne	R	1990	The Rev. David W. Price	
1975	The Rev. Robert J. Moore	R	1990	The Rev. Elizabeth G. Holden	R
1976	The Rev. Robert Vickery, Jr.	R	1990	The Rev. Lanny R. Geib	R
1977	The Rev. Stephen Ray Whitfield	R	1990	The Rev. Lacy Largent	
1977	The Rev. Robert C. Parker	R	1990	The Rev. Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez	
1977	The Rev. Dr. Walter Leon Ellis	R	1990	The Rev. Dr. Thomas Leighton Day	R
1978	The Rev. Helen M. Havens	R	1991	The Rev. Nick Don Novak	R
1978	The Rev. Dr. James P. McGehee	R	1991	The Rev. Gary Dixon Hill	R
1978	The Rev. Jeremiah Ward	R	1991	The Rev. Dr. Frank J. Hawkins	R
1979	The Rev. Ray E. Wilson		1991	The Rev. David Frank Beer	R
1979	The Rev. Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.	R	1991	The Rev. Merry Rideout Wilburn	
1980	The Rev. James Edward Hamilton, Sr.	R	1992	The Rev. David B. Thames	
1981	The Rt. Rev. Rayford B. High, Jr.	R	1992	The Rev. William Milton Bennett	R
1981	The Rev. Talbot James Bethell	R	1992	The Rev. Petroula K. Ruehlen	R
1981	The Rev. Robert Edgar Wareing	R	1992	The Rev. Mary Emily Green	R

1992	The Rev. Beth Jernigan Fain	R	2002	The Rev. Robert David Wismer	
1993	The Rev. Dennis George Fotinos	R	2002	The Rev. Paul Roger Bowen	R
1993	The Rev. Joe A. Burgos	R	2002	The Rev. Samuel L. Boyd	R
1994	The Rev. Charles Rodney Smith	R	2002	The Rev. Miles R. Brandon, II	
1994	The Rev. Susan Dolan-Henderson	R	2002	The Rev. Dr. James E. Ely	R
1994	The Rev. Dr. John Kirkland Graham	R	2002	The Rev. Dr. John Martin Himes	R
1994	The Rev. James Wallace Nutter	R	2002	The Rev. Jan Darrel Jensen	R
1994	The Rev. William G. Laucher	R	2002	The Rev. Kelly M. Koonce	
1994	The Rev. Steven M. Capper		2002	The Rev. David Coy Dearman	R
1995	The Rev. Dr. Ann D. Normand	R	2002	The Rev. Reagan Winter Cocke	
1995	The Rev. Desmond J. P. Goonesekera	R	2003	The Rev. Lucrecia Miranda Littlejohn	R
1995	The Rt. Rev. Charles Andrew Doyle		2003	The Rev. Daryl Tabor Hay	
1995	The Rev. Stephen K. Ferguson	R	2003	The Rev. Robert Terry Flick	R
1995	The Rev. Ricardo Sotomayor	R	2003	The Rev. David Allen Boyd	R
1996	The Rev. Albert R. Rodriguez	R	2003	The Rev. Kevin Edward Wittmayer	R
1996	The Rev. Stuart Alan Bates		2003	The Rev. Ronald N. Smith	R
1996	The Rev. John William DeForest	R	2004	The Rev. John Bradford Saint Romain	R
1996	The Rev. Nancy Penelope DeForest	R	2004	The Rev. Patricia Ellen Gleason	R
1997	The Rev. Stephanie Linscott		2004	The Rev. Dr. William C. Treadwell, III	R
1997	The Rev. Martin James Bastian		2004	The Rev. Bowman Townsend	R
1997	The Very Rev. Ronald Dennis Pogue	R	2004	The Rt. Rev. Jeff Wright Fisher	
1997	The Rev. Elizabeth Zarelli Turner	R	2004	The Rev. Lillian Wade Hyde	R
1997	The Rev. Mary Elizabeth Wilson	R	2004	The Rev. Dr. Stephen W. Kinney	
1998	The Rev. Dr. Philip Williams Turner, III	R	2004	The Rev. Susan J. Kennard	R
1998	The Rev. Thomas Michael Rardin	R	2004	The Rev. Samuel H. Craven	R
1998	The Rev. Hugh Oliver Bell, Jr.	R	2005	The Rev. Alex G. Montes-Vela	
1998	The Rev. John Parker Jameson	R	2005	The Rev. William M. North, Jr.	R
1998	The Rev. Sandra L. Mizirl	R	2005	The Rev. Oscar Huerta-Garcia	
1998	The Rev. Sarah Barrow Galloway		2005	The Rev. James McKay Lykes Grace	
1999	The Rev. Lisa Wynne Hunt	R	2005	The Rev. William Young Fowler	
1999	The Rev. James Vernon Stockton		2005	The Rev. Bradley Joseph Sullivan	
1999	The Rt. Rev. Don A. Wimberly	R	2005	The Rev. Margaret Oetjen Williams	R
2000	The Rev. Clark Kern Huff	R	2005	The Rev. Michael H. Wyckoff	R
2000	The Rev. Edward Gomez	R	2005	The Rev. Dr. Carol Ross Petty	R
2000	The Rev. Gerald David Fikes		2005	The Rev. Dr. Kathleen Sams Russell	R
2000	The Rev. Nan Lewis Doerr	R	2006	The Rev. Robin K. Reeves-Kautz	
2000	The Rev. Patrick Jameson Miller		2006	The Rev. David Senkichi Sugeno	
2000	The Rev. Kenneth Ray Dimmick	R	2006	The Rev. Kristin Louise Sullivan	
2001	The Rev. Johannes Mark George		2006	The Rev. Dr. James Darrell Watson	
2001	The Very Rev. Douglas B. Travis	R	2006	The Rev. William Joseph Wigmore	R
2001	The Rev. Terrence Anthony Welty, III		2006	The Rev. Judy Kathleen Filer	R
2001	The Rev. Paul Benson Wehner	R	2006	The Rev. Robert W. Hyde, III	R
2001	The Rev. Robert P. Viggiano		2006	The Rev. Ralph Baier Morgan	
2001	The Rev. Linda Kay Seracuse	R	2006	The Rev. Matthias E. Onyendi	
2001	The Rev. Elizabeth Welch Parker		2006	The Rev. Dr. Jerald W. Hyche	
2002	The Rev. David F. K. Puckett	R		The Rev. Dr. Russell Jones Levenson,	
2002	The Rev. James Clifford Rucker	R	2007	Jr.	R
2002	The Rev. David Max Scheider	R	2007	The Rev. Kelly Kathleen Jennings	
2002	The Rev. John Merrill Wade	R	2007	The Rev. Russell Harold Oechsel, Jr.	R
2002	The Rev. Margaret Hunkins Waters	R	2007	The Rev. Dr. J. Richard Barrett	R

2007	The Rev. Dr. Robert G. Nichols, III	R		Faultstich	
2007	The Rev. Patsy Griffin Barham		2010	The Rev. David Andrew Luckenbach	
2007	The Rev. Victoria Anne Mason		2010	The Rev. Benjamin Isaac Long	
2007	The Rev. Lisa Stolley Burns	R	2010	The Rev. Susanne Darnell Hebert	
2007	The Rev. Patrick McKenzie Hall		2010	The Rev. Andrea Caruso Conklin	
	The Rev. Hannah Elizabeth Atkins		2011	The Rev. Ashley Michele Cook	
2007	Romero		2011	The Rev. Mary Lenn Dixon	
2007	The Rev. Frank Earl Fuller, III	R	2011	The Rev. Pedro N. Lopez	
2007	The Rev. Wanda W. Cuniff			The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia Briggs	
2007	The Rev. Elizabeth Baird Divine	R	2011	Kittredge	
2007	The Rev. Linda R. Shelton		2011	The Rev. David Scott Nelson	
2007	The Rev. Douglas Wayne Richnow	R	2011	The Rev. Chad McCall	
2007	The Rev. Genevieve Turner Razim		2011	The Rev. Demery Letisha Bader-Saye	
2007	The Rev. Darrel Dwayne Proffitt	R	2011	The Rev. Francene Young	
2008	The Rev. LaJunta Michelle Rios			The Rev. Aaron Michael Gonzalez	
2008	The Rev. Dr. Gerald Seveck	R	2011	Zimmerman	
2008	The Rev. Stacy B. Stringer		2011	The Rev. John Robert Soard, II	
2008	The Rev. Victor J. Thomas		2012	The Rev. Travis Hunter Smith	
2008	The Rev. Scott Allan Thompson		2012	The Rev. Sean William Steele	
	The Rev. Edward Raymond Woolery-		2012	The Rev. Kathleen Rock Pfister	
2008	Price	R	2012	The Rev. Sharon Vaughan Williams	
2008	The Rev. Susan Ann Gerding	R	2012	The Rev. Michael B. Russell	R
2008	The Rev. Dr. Robert Clifford Merrill, Jr.	R	2012	The Rev. Catherine Louise Leuba	
2008	The Rev. John Wharton Newton, IV		2012	The Rev. Geoffrey Carrington Gwynne	
2008	The Rev. David Keith Ottsen	R	2012	The Rev. David O'Neal Browder	
2008	The Rev. Gary Harned Jones	R	2012	The Rev. Portia Ann Sweet	R
2008	The Rev. Janice L. Jones	R	2012	The Rev. Mitchell Joseph Tollett	
2008	The Rev. Jennene Ellen Laurinec		2012	The Rev. Robert Lynn Lowry	
2008	The Rev. Jerrel Robert Lyle, Sr.		2012	The Rev. Mathew Charles Fenlon	
2009	The Rev. Chester Joseph Makowski			The Rev. Viktoria Johanna Petra	
2009	The Rev. Dr. Durwood R. Bagby	R	2012	Gotting	
2009	The Rev. Dr. Nathan Grady Jennings		2012	The Rev. Deborah Heft Daigle	
2009	The Rev. Regina L. Davis		2013	The Rev. Tamara Ann Clothier	
2009	The Rev. Phyllis Colleen Hartman		2013	The Rev. Janet Faye Halstead	
2009	The Rev. Richard T. Houser, III		2013	The Rev. Patricia Ann Henderson	R
	The Rev. Dr. Matthew Rutherford		2013	The Rev. Mary Ann Huston	
2009	Boulter		2013	The Rev. Lorinda E. Driskill	
2009	The Rev. Rohani Ann Weger		2013	The Rev. Lorinda E. Driskill	
	The Rev. Barbara A. Van Black		2013	The Rev. Cecil George McGavern, III	
2009	Powderly		2013	The Rev. Mark M. Marmon	
2009	The Rev. Stephen Blaine Stine		2013	The Rev. Thomas Rand Morris	R
2009	The Rev. Patricia Ritter Ritchie		2013	The Rev. Dr. James Melvin Pevehouse	
2009	The Rev. William T. Richter, Jr.	R	2013	The Rev. Rebecca Smith Booth	
2009	The Rev. Katherine F. Picot		2014	The Rev. Terry Lee Pierce	
2009	The Rev. Elizabeth Ann Brotherton	R	2014	The Rev. Terry Lee Pierce	
2009	The Rev. Arthur Ashley Callaham		2014	The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan	
2010	The Rev. Ted William Smith	R	2014	The Rev. Paul Andrew Johnson	R
2010	The Rev. James Michael Abbott		2014	The Rev. Brin C. Bon	
2010	The Rev. Robert F. Bliss	R	2014	The Rev. Neil Alan Willard	
2010	The Rev. Dr. Meredith L. Holt Crigler		2014	The Rev. Jason Travis Ingalls	
2010	The Rev. Canon Christine Marie		2014	The Rev. Dr. Susannah Esther McBay	

	The Rev. Canon Simon Bautista		2018	The Rev. Alexander DeWitt Graham, III	
2014	Betances	R	2018	The Rev. John Greenwood Myers	R
2014	The Rev. Dr. Trawin Elston Malone	R	2018	The Rev. Canon Marcea Elanor Paul	
2014	The Rev. Paulette Williams Magnuson	R	2018	The Rev. Gregory Seme	
	The Rev. Canon Kellaure Jones		2019	The Rev. Ann McLemore	R
2014	Johnson		2019	The Rev. Tracey Fiore Carroll	
2014	The Rev. Vivian Shelby		2019	The Rev. Dr. Michael Kiju Paul	
2014	The Rev. Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien		2019	The Rev. Mark David Wilkinson	R
2014	The Rev. Keith F. Giblin	R	2019	The Rev. Mark McDonald	
2014	The Rev. Sharron Leslie Cox		2019	The Rev. Dr. R. William Carroll	
2015	The Rev. Cindy Lou Clark			The Rev. Jonathan Gregory McManus-Dail	
2015	The Rev. John Philip Carr	R	2019	The Rev. Jane Louise Plackett-Ferguson	
2015	The Rev. Alberto M. Melis		2019	The Rev. Wendy Johns Wilkinson	R
2015	The Rev. Elizabeth Ann Miller		2019	The Rev. Dawn Elizabeth Shepler	
2015	The Rev. Zachary G. Koons		2019	The Rev. Patrick Lance Ousley	
2015	The Rev. Erin Seltzer Hensley		2019	The Rev. Elizabeth D. Woodson	
2015	The Rev. Michael D. Stone		2019	The Rev. Minerva Camarena Skeith	
2015	The Rev. Uriel Lopez		2019	The Rev. Cameron Scott Spoor	
2015	The Rev. Roy Jefferson Davis		2019	The Rev. Rhonda Elwena Rogers	
2015	The Rev. Sarah T. Condon		2019	The Rev. Preston Gregory Yancey	
2015	The Rev. Alexander R. Large		2019	The Rev. Danielle E. Tumminio Hansen	
2015	The Rev. Mary J. Reddick		2019	The Rev. Melva Charlotte Love	R
2015	The Rev. Madeline C. Shelton Hawley		2019	The Rev. Holmes Stanford Adams, Jr.	
2016	The Rev. Paul Skeith		2019	The Rev. Lisa R. Neilson	
2016	The Rev. Dr. Nandra L. Perry		2019	The Rev. James Charles Harrington	
2016	The Rev. Dr. Justin David Briggie		2019	The Rev. William Thomas Bullard	
2016	The Rev. Aston George Brown		2019	The Rev. Roy Varghese	
2016	The Rev. Janssen Jose Gutierrez Silva		2019	The Rev. Louise B. Samuelson	
2016	The Rev. Whitney B. Kirby		2019	The Rev. Frank Wayne Samuelson	
2016	The Rev. Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis		2020	The Rev. Andrew Duncan Ellison	
2016	The Rev. Jane D. Barker	R	2020	The Rev. Clint Edward Brown	
2017	The Rev. Agook K. Kuol		2020	The Rev. Marcia Lynn Sadberry	
2017	The Rev. Nan N. Kennedy	R	2020	The Rev. Hope T. Benko	
2017	The Rev. Neal Scott McGowan		2020	The Rev. Canon Luz Cabrera Montes	
2017	The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso		2020	The Rev. Jeffrey John Bohanski	
2017	The Rev. Raymond Joe Waldon, Jr.	R	2020	The Rev. Christopher Anders Weis	
2017	The Rev. Jose D. Sanchez		2020	The Rev. Vicki Wayne Knipp	
2017	The Rev. Janice A. Krause	R	2020	The Rev. Judy Harris	
	The Rev. Samantha Ruth Elizabeth Smith		2020	The Rev. Sung Woong Yoo	
2017	The Rev. David William Peters		2020	The Rev. Jacob Paul Breeze	
2017	The Rev. Keith Allen Pozzuto		2020	The Rev. Karl Ernest Griswold-Kuhn	
2018	The Rev. David Michael Goldberg		2020	The Rev. Andrew Bennett Terry	
2018	The Rev. Shannon E. Preston		2020	The Rev. Dr. Roman Dario Roldan	
2018	The Rev. Edward H. Thompson		2020	The Rev. Brandon Scott McGinnis	
2018	The Rev. William Blake Rider			The Rev. Elizabeth Chapman	
2018	The Rev. Suzanne Gail Smith		2020	McManus-Dail	
2018	The Rev. Nancy Schreiber Wilkes		2020	The Rev. Rachel Howe Harber	
2018	The Rev. Rebecca Jo Sparks		2020	The Rev. Claire Meadows Cowden	
2018	The Rev. Corey Jawaan Wright			Field	
2018	The Rev. Nicholas Edward Earl				

2021	The Rev. Dr. Robert Leigh Spruill		2022	The Rev. William T. Matthews	
2021	The Rev. Jonathan Paul Totty		2022	The Rev. Leslie Joan Guinn	R
2021	The Rev. Nathan Speck-Ewer		2022	The Rev. Aimee E. Eyer-Delevett	
2021	The Rev. Robert Wesley Arning		2022	The Rev. Dr. Jill Anne Walters	
2021	The Rev. Dr. Leslie A. Stewart		2022	The Rev. Melvin Alden Bridge	R
2021	The Rev. Dr. Larry Adams-Thompson		2022	The Rev. Lynne Marie Waltman	R
2021	The Rev. William B. Miller		2022	The Rev. Kendrah Susanne McDonald	
	The Rev. Dr. Lynn Ann Kalsched		2022	The Rev. James Alfred Hazel	R
2021	Osgood		2022	The Rev. Walter Wilson Kesler	R
2021	The Rev. Richard Elwood Pelkey		2022	The Rev. Enrique McCartney	
2021	The Rev. Andrew G. Benko		2022	The Rev. Marion R. McClain	R
2021	The Rev. Christine Elridge Brunson		2022	The Rev. Sandra Blanche Michels	R
2021	The Rev. Lecia Diaz Brannon		2022	The Rev. Janet Gregoire Nocher	R
2021	The Rev. Joel McAlister		2022	The Rev. Canon Linda Sue Taylor	R
2021	The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson		2022	The Rev. Lyn Zill Briggs	
2021	The Rev. Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne		2022	The Rev. Dana Jane Gant Wilson	R
	The Rev. Dr. Helena Mary Corinne		2022	The Rev. James Frederick Barber	R
2022	Danielli		2022	The Rev. John Deepak Sundara	
2022	The Rev. Michael Dreyer LaRue		2022	The Rev. James Taylor Horton	R
2022	The Rev. Cynthia Steblein Ruiz-Riquer		2022	The Rev. Robert Martial Odom	
2022	The Rev. Canon Bradley Varnell		2022	The Rev. Ted Hamby Clarkson, Jr.	
2022	The Rev. Kristin Leigh Braun		2022	The Rev. James Arthur Rogers	R
2022	The Rev. Carrie D. Hirdes		2022	The Rev. Quintin Gregory Morrow	R
2022	The Rev. Jason Thornton Eslicker		2022	The Rev. Stephen H. Smith	R
2022	The Rev. Robert Carl Jerger		2022	The Rev. Bryant Coffin Bechtold	R
2022	The Rev. Dr. David Andrew Madison		2022	The Rev. Norman Joseph Catir, Jr.	R
2022	The Rev. Alyssa Claire Stebbing		2022	The Rev. Louis Harold Hayden, Jr.	R
2022	The Rev. Alan Dale Bentrup		2022	The Rev. Burton Alexander Shadow	R
2022	The Rev. Joy Ione Irene Walker Miller		2022	The Rev. Davidson Rogan Morse	R
2022	The Rev. Jeremy Charles Bradley		2022	The Rev. Walter Crews Giles	R
	The Rev. Rhonda Artrea Williams		2022	The Rev. Ronald Mark Parker	R
2022	Fanning		2022	The Rev. Linda Ann Sutherland	R
2022	The Rev. Tracie Gail Middleton		2022	The Rev. Kevin Allen Johnson	R
2022	The Rev. Katherine Elizabeth Gould		2022	The Rev. Anthony Ray Hiatt	
2022	The Rev. Robert Edward Gray		2022	The Rev. Christopher Noel Jambor	R
2022	The Rev. Efrain Huerta	R	2022	The Rev. Karen A. Calafat	
2022	The Rev. Linda Alexander Ford		2022	The Rev. Dr. Robert F. Pace	
2022	The Rev. Ayodeji Oloyede Omoniyi		2022	The Rev. Paula Kaye Jefferson	
2022	The Rev. Donna Marie Brackett-Knight		2022	The Rev. Allison Sandlin Liles	
2022	The Rev. Karen Loomis Jaworski		2022	The Rev. Bradley Callaway Dyche	
2022	The Rev. Mary Elizabeth Robbins		2022	The Rev. Noah Bryce Stansbury	
2022	The Rev. Tommy Frank Bye	R	2022	The Rev. Dr. Joshua Brandon Kulak	
2022	The Rev. Dr. Annelies Gisela Moeser		2022	The Rev. Dr. Cole William Hartin	
2022	The Rev. Pei-han Peggy Lo			The Rev. Patience Ebele Okonkwo	
2022	The Rev. Cathleen Marie Carlisle		2022	Onuigbo	
2022	The Rev. Paige Alvarez Hanks		2023	The Rev. Benjamin Sanchez	
2022	The Rev. Kurt Aaron Unangst		2023	The Rev. Tyler Lindell Montgomery	
	The Rev. Joanna Louise DeHaan		2023	The Rev. Allen M. JuneK	
2022	Unangst		2023	The Rev. Leah Caitlin Wise	
2022	The Rev. Terence Patrick Gleeson	R	2023	The Very Rev. Nathaniel Peter Katz	
2022	The Rev. Mary Madeleine Hill				

2023	The Rev. Elizabeth Christine Garfield	2025	The Very Rev. Dane Ethan Boston
2023	The Rev. Robert Trent Pettit		The Rev. Dr. Brett Williams
2023	The Rev. Dr. Bonnie Mixon McCrickard	2025	McCleneghan
2023	The Rev. Daniel Dario Robayo-Hidalgo	2025	The Rev. Francisco Javier Rivera Perez
2023	The Rev. Gavin E. Tomlin	2025	The Rev. Kuruvilla Kulangara Chandy
2023	The Rev. Laura Lynn Warner Gilmer	2025	The Rev. Dr. Shawn McCain Tirres
2023	The Rev. Randy Alan Nelson	2025	The Rev. Ryan Boettcher
2023	The Rev. Garrett Matthew Lane	2025	The Rev. Catherine Rodman Reid Cox
2023	The Rev. Cole Christion Jodon	2025	The Rev. Chase Bradley Kennemer
2023	The Rev. Leesa James Lewis	2025	The Rev. Dr. Brian Keith Gamel
	The Rev. Dr. Charles McLean	2025	The Rev. Michael Eugene Thompson
2023	Stiernberg	2025	The Rev. Christopher Paul Hilton
2023	The Rev. Sarah Faehnle Mast	2025	The Rev. Mark Christian Witte
2023	The Rev. Margarita Eguia Arroyo	2025	The Rev. Canon Perry Emerson Mullins
2023	The Rev. Dr. Amy McGaughy Moehnke	2025	The Rev. Scott Derek Madison
2023	The Rev. Dr. Steven Tomlinson	2025	The Rev. Dr. Sally Herndon Lombardo
2023	The Rev. Maria Victoria Umana	2025	The Rev. Patti Mae Peacock
2023	The Rev. Margaret Light	2025	The Rev. Geoffrey Stewart Simpson
2023	The Rev. Dr. Eric Joseph Ellis	2025	The Rev. Warren Hunter Robinson
2023	The Rev. Eric C. Bumgardner	2025	The Rev. Kimberly Clark Kibby
2023	The Rev. David Kendall Krause	2025	The Rev. Sheila Yvonne Thrash
2024	The Rev. Maria Teresa Bautista-Berrios		
2024	The Rev. Suzanne Hollifield		
2024	The Rev. Hayden Phillip Paul		
2024	The Rev. Canon Sarah K. Gaventa		
2024	The Rev. Karen J. Pettit		
2024	The Rev. Kelly M. Barnhill		
2024	The Rev. Michael Farnell		
2024	The Rev. Gregory Wyatt Cross		
2024	The Rev. Victoria Kay Gilliland		
2024	The Rev. Dana M. Jean		
2024	The Rev. Sutton Kern Lowe		
2024	The Rev. Addison Tarrell McMillan		
	The Rev. George D. Porter		
2024	Stockhausen		
2024	The Rev. Misael Pacheco Guevara		
2024	The Rev. Dr. Jordan Lee Hylden		
2024	The Rev. Dr. David D. Butorac		
2024	The Rev. Michael Eugene Briggs		
2024	The Rev. Jonathan Andrew Maresca		
2024	The Rev. Tony Lee Kroll		
2025	The Rev. Michael Christian Sturdy		
2025	The Rev. Curtis Kemper Norman		
2025	The Rev. William Augustine Parker		

CLERGY CHANGES IN 2025/2026

CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

CLERGY NAME	FROM DIOCESE	DATE
The Rev. Geoffrey S. Simpson	Pennsylvania	2/10/2025
The Rev. Dane E. Boston	South Carolina	6/1/2025
The Rev. Tyler L. Montgomery	Southern Virginia	6/30/2025
The Rev. Misael Pacheco Guevara	Iglesia Episcopal En Colombia Comunión Anglicana	8/6/2025
The Rev. Perry Mullins	Dallas	9/12/2025
The Rev. Curt C. Wiesner	Utah	9/11/2025
The Rev. Elizabeth C. Garfield	Central Florida	10/29/2025
The Rev. Curtis Kemper Norman	West Texas	11/17/2025
The Rev. Demery Bader-Saye	Bethlehem	11/21/2025
The Rev. Kuruvilla K. Chandy	The Great Lakes	12/3/2025
The Rev. Francisco J. Rivera Perez	Puerto Rico	1/9/2026
The Rev. Robert T. Pettit	Dallas	2/1/2026
The Rev. Aimee Eyer-Delevett	Los Angeles	2/3/2026
The Rev. Dr. Jordan L. Hylden	Dallas	2/12/2026

CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

CLERGY NAME	TO DIOCESE	DATE
The Rev. Canon Joanm L. Saylor	Pittsburg	4/1/2025
The Rev. Kara Leslie	West Texas	6/3/2025
The Rev. Dr. Andrew Armond	Michigan	9/1/2025
The Rev. Matthew C. Stone	New York	9/30/2025
The Rev. Joseph M. Mills, Jr.	pittsburg	9/18/2025
The Rev. Linda C. Geldreich	Oregon	10/1/2025
The Rev. Kellie C. Wilson	South Carolina	11/1/2025
The Rev. Mary L. Keenan	West Texas	1/8/2026
The Rev. Ashley T. Harper-Oberle	Colorado	1/8/2026
The Rev. Dr. Rachael S. Toombs	Minnesota	1/30/2026
The Rev. Stephen F. Whaley	Hawaii	2/1/2026
The Rev. Christian N. Hawley	West Texas	2/23/2026

CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE

CLERGY NAME	ACTION	DATE
The Rev. Mark Wilkinson	Retired	5/1/2025
The Rev. Thomas Morris	Retired	5/1/2025
The Rev. David Krause	Retired	5/1/2025
The Rev. Janice Krause	Retired	5/1/2025
The Rev. Gillian Keyworth	Retired	11/24/2025
The Rev. Símon Bautista	Retired	2/1/2026
The Rev. Ed Gomez	Retired	2/1/2026
The Rev. William “Chuck” Treadwell	Retired	2/1/2026

DEACONS ORDINATIONS

NAME	DATE
The Rev. Chase Kennemer	6/28/2025
The Rev. Mark C Witte	6/28/2025
The Rev. Dr. Rachel S. Toombs	6/28/2025
The Rev. Sheila Yvonne Thrash	6/28/2025
The Rev. Michael E. Thompson	6/28/2025
The Rev. Michael Christian Sturdy	6/28/2025
The Rev. Warren Hunter Robinson	6/28/2025
The Rev. Patti Mae Peacock	6/28/2025
The Rev. William Parker	6/28/2025
The Rev. Dr. Brett Mccleneghan	6/28/2025
The Rev. Scott Derek Madison	6/28/2025
The Rev. Dr. Sally Lombardo	6/28/2025
The Rev. Kimberly Clark Kibby	6/28/2025
The Rev. Christopher Paul Hilton	6/28/2025
The Rev. Dr. Brian Gamel	6/28/2025

PRIESTS ORDINATIONS

NAME	DATE
The Rev. Gregory Wyatt Cross	2/12/2025
The Rev. Sutton Lowe	2/15/2025
The Rev. Jonathat Andrew Maresca	2/16/2025
The Rev. Suzanne Hollifield	2/28/2025
The Rev. Kelly McCracken Barnhill	2/28/2025
The Rev. Mark C Witte	1/17/2026
The Rev. Dr. Rachel S. Toombs	1/21/2036
The Rev. Michael Christian Sturdy	1/23/2026
The Rev. Dr. Brian Gamel	1/27/2026
The Rev. Chase Kennemer	1/28/2026
The Rev. William Parker	1/31/2026
The Rev. Warren Hunter Robinson	2/14/2026
The Rev. Scott Derek Madison	2/13/2026
The Rev. Christopher Paul Hilton	2/13/2026
The Rev. Michael E. Thompson	2/21/2026
The Rev. Dr. Sally Lombardo	2/21/2026

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

NAME	DATE	DIOCESE
The Rev. Margaret Catharine Greene	8/12/2027	Diocese of Colorado
The Rev. Joseph Muchiri Gatungu	6/4/2026	Diocese of Thika - Anglican Church of Kenya
The Rev. William Gene Holder	4/11/2027	Diocese of Fort Worth (ACNA)
The Rev. Timothy Andrew Kennedy	11/1/2026	Diocese of Washington
The Rev. Elizabeth Grace Kronenberg	10/1/2026	Diocese of Los Angeles
The Rev. Margaret Helen Lovejoy	9/20/2026	Diocese of Western Louisiana
The Rev. Robert Karl Chambers	3/21/2029	Diocese of New York
The Rev. Marcia Chanta Bhan	9/10/2027	Diocese of Virginia
The Rev. James Bonham Cook	8/3/2028	Diocese of Oklahoma
The Rev. Emmanuel I. Onyemaobi	12/10/2026	Anglican Church of Nigeria - Diocese of Owerri
The Rev. Adam Caperton Varner	7/19/2026	Diocese of Chicago
The Rev. Anthony Thomas Suggs-Perea	11/4/2026	Diocese of Colorado
The Rev. Dr. Nancy Louise Tayler Hauser	9/18/2026	Diocese of Pennsylvania
The Rev. Sylvia Beckman Robbins-Penniman	9/1/2026	Diocese of Southwest Florida
The Rev. Steven Wayne Elers	2/21/2027	Te Hui Amorangi Ki Anglican Church of Te Upoko-o-Te-Ika.
The Rev. Julia Griswold Rusling	3/3/2027	Diocese of Louisiana
The Rev. Zoe Cordes Selbin	7/31/2026	Diocese of Central Florida
The Rev. Natividad Menjivar	1/8/2028	Diocese of Oklahoma
The Rev. Thomas Cheeku Kallarackal	2/21/2027	Anglican Diocese of Koltapuram, India
The Rev. Preston Earl Weatherly, II	6/27/2030	ELCA (Lutheran, in communion w TEC)

The Rev. Naomi Blythe Sundara	9/20/2026	Diocese of Dallas
The Rev. Lisa S. K. Cressman	6/23/2030	Diocese of Minnesota
The Rev. Dr. Malcolm Arthur Ellis	11/1/2029	Diocese of Maryland
The Rev. Joseph Wanjohi Irungu	1/8/2027	Anglican Church of Kenya - Diocese of Nairobi-Kenya
The Rev. Emily Rose Hylden	10/1/2027	Diocese of Dallas
The Rev. Catherine Wambui Njagi	4/14/2027	Anglican Diocese of Nairobi
The Rev. Canon Daniel Frank Tantimonaco	2/23/2027	Diocese of Arizona
The Rev. Pedro De Jesus Lara	10/16/2026	Diocese of Wisconsin
The Rev. Mark Odhiambo Odieny	7/9/2026	Anglican Church of Kenya, Diocese of Maseno South
The Rev. Jerry W. Chapman	6/18/2028	Diocese of Dallas
The Rev. Oludotun Godwin Otubanjo	12/6/2027	Anglican Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria
The Rev. Eric J. Liles	2/22/2027	Diocese of Virginia
The Rev. Emily Anne Matthews	3/15/2029	Diocese of Mississippi
The Rev. Dr. Luis Antonio Alves Maneru	3/21/2029	Anglican Diocese of North Central Philippines
The Rev. Mark Raymond Wood	9/20/2026	Diocese of Connecticut
The Rev. Michael Richardson Long	1/1/2027	Diocese of Chicago
The Very Rev. Kevin Eugene Martin	7/20/2026	Diocese of Dallas
The Rev. Dr. Mark Brown	1/1/2030	Anglican Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia
The Rev. Casey Stephen Berkhouse	9/1/2026	Diocese of West Texas
The Rev. Heath Daniel Dewrell	11/1/2026	Diocese of New Jersey
The Rev. Andrea Regina Polvino	7/19/2026	Diocese of Western NY
The Rev. Sue Ann Ross	3/15/2029	Diocese of Dallas
The Rev. Zachary John Bartkus	11/21/2026	Diocese of Northwest Texas

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

FORMER CONGREGATIONS

1890-1960	Houston, St. Mary's	1953-1981	Beaumont, St. Matthew's
1904-1957	Waskom, St. Mary's	1963-1982	Beaumont, St. James'
1910-1955	Mart, St. Mary's	1962-1986	Waco, St. Matthias'
1923-1955	Sour Lake, Christ Church	1892-1986	Houston, Good Shepherd
1966-1971	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1959-1987	Texas City, St. Joseph's
1842-1973	Bridge City, All Saints'	1961-1995	Deer Park, St. Luke's
1946-1956	Lufkin, St. Stephen's	1977-1996	Groves, St. Michael's
1954-1961	Texas City, St. Paul's	1974-1996	Galveston, St. Luke the Physician
1956-1969	Houston, St. David's	1957-2002	Resurrection, Houston
1954-1970	El Campo, St. Luke's	1998-2004	Austin, St. Barnabas'
1954-1970	Waco, St. Timothy's	1907-2004	Port Arthur, St. George's
1957-1971	Houston, St. Anthony's	1957-2010	Cleveland, St. Mark's
1953-1977	McGregor, St. James'	1992-2006	Houston, Santa Cruz
1958-1980	Houston, Grace Church	2001-2006	Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey
1960-1980	Kirbyville, Epiphany	1952-2009	Austin, Holy Trinity
1966-1972	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1962-1972	St. Columba's, Houston
	2003-2009		Houston, St. Joseph's
	1945-2002		Gladewater, St. Mark's
	1984-2009		Gatesville, St. George's
	2000-2010		Austin, St. Philip's
	1912-2013		Belton, St. Luke's
	1955-2019		Houston, St. Barnabas
	1983-2020		Houston, St. Timothy's
	1986-2022		Pflugerville, St. Paul's
	1868-2023		Hamilton, St. Catherines
	1990-2023		Lago Vista, St. Peter's
	1966-2023		Hitchcock, All Saints'
	1967-2024		Stafford, All Saints' (formerly Advent, Stafford)
	2019-2024		Austin, SoCo

CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

1953 Hitchcock, St. John's	Combined in 1965 to form All Saints',
<u>1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's</u>	<u>Alta Loma-Hitchcock</u>
1957 St. Andrew's, Tyler	Name changed to St. Francis, 1983
1953 Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960)	Combined to form Church of the
<u>1945 Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)</u>	<u>Advent, January 1967</u>
1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947)	Combined to form St. Paul's in
<u>1955 Marble Falls, Trinity</u>	<u>Burnet County, February 1973</u>
1950 Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954)	Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon
1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude	& All Saints', Houston; changed to
	<u>St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983</u>
1958 Houston, St. George's	Combined in January 1986, to form
<u>1960 Houston, St. Patrick's</u>	<u>St. George's & St. Patrick's.</u>
1973 St. Paul's, Burnet County	Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and
	<u>Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.</u>
1990 All Saints', Baytown	Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990

<u>1991 Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston</u>	<u>Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen</u>
<u>1999 Advent, Stafford</u>	<u>Name changed to All Saints'</u>
<u>2006 St. Mark's, Cleveland</u>	<u>Made a Fellowship</u>
<u>2006 St. Michael's, Houston</u>	<u>Merged with Incarnation.</u> <u>Name changed to Hope.</u>
<u>2006 Incarnation, Houston</u>	<u>Merged with St. Michael's.</u> <u>Name changed to Hope.</u>
<u>2010 St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston</u>	<u>Name changed to Grace</u>
<u>2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Michael's, La Marque</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 Grace Church, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. James', Taylor</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Paul's, Orange</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Michael's, LaMarque</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 Resurrection, Austin</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 St. Paul's Kilgore</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 St. John's, Columbus</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2014 St. Mark's, Rosenberg</u>	<u>Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County</u>
<u>2015 St. Timothy's, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission, Closed in 2019</u>
<u>2016 St. Barnabas, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission; Closed in 2018</u>
<u>2022 All Saints', Stafford</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission; Closed in 2024</u>
<u>2024 San Mateo, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2025 ST. Luke the Evangelist, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2025 St. Stephen's, Hurst</u>	<u>Name changed to Epiphany</u>

HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster

1842 Brazoria, St. John's
 1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity
 1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's
 1892 Quintana, Redeemer
 1897 Velasco, Trinity
 1906 Smithville, St. Paul's
 1930 Blessing, St. Paul's
 1930 Teague, Christ Church
 1955 Houston, St. Barnabas

THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE TOGETHER WITH CLERGY, LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN OFFICERS

**Based upon information provided by churches
prior to Annual Council
as of July 2026**

- Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received**
Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)
Line 3 – Telephone and fax
Line 4 – Physical address
Line 5 – Church home page
Line 6 – Church e-mail
Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-058
510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705**

**Tyler Office: 903-228-9697
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

**Fort Worth Diocesan Center: 817-534-1900
209 S Main St., Fort Worth 76104**

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS

DIRECTORY OF PARISHES

1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) -2026

112 W. Lang Street

Alvin, TX 77511

PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143

200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home page: www.gracechurchalvin.org

Church email: admin@gracechurchalvin.org

Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

Rector	Suzanne Gail Smith
Senior Warden	Rene Garza
Senior Warden	Suzanne Gail Smith
Junior Warden	William Hughie Cowles Jr
Junior Warden	Suzanne Gail Smith
Treasurer	Suzanne Gail Smith
Treasurer	Donna Sue Tate
Children's Formation	Aubrey Gene Smith
Youth Formation	Craig Mathew Harland
Outreach Coordinator	Edward Hunter Carrette
Outreach Coordinator	Suzanne Gail Smith
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sara Anne Jones
Safeguarding Coordinator	Suzanne Gail Smith
Music-Choral Director	Gary P. Humphrey
Benefits Coordinator	Jo Ann Hocking

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) -2026

234 S. Arcola St.

Angleton, TX 77515

PH: 979-849-1269 FAX: 979-849-4361

234 S. Arcola St., Angleton TX 77515

Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org

Church email: father.preston@gmail.com

Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

Rector	Travis Hunter Smith
Assisting	Preston Earl Weatherly
Senior Warden	Su Zan Carpenter
Junior Warden	Robert John Munro
Treasurer	Lee Trusty
Children's Formation	Nancy Ruth Smith
Outreach Coordinator	Victoria B. Arnold

Safeguarding Coordinator	Sciobhan Nichole Short
Music-Choral Director	Eric Brown
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Preston Earl Weatherly

3. ARLINGTON, ALL SOULS (FORT WORTH) -2026

201 W Main St
Arlington, TX 76010-7113
UNITED STATES
PH: 254-600-5898
Wellspring on Main, Arlington TX 76010
Home page: www.allsoulsepiscopal.org
Church email: office@allsoulsepiscopal.org

Deacon	Randy Alan Nelson
Locum Tenens	Julia Griswold Rusling
Senior Warden	Taylor Ryan Grandorf
Junior Warden	Gloria Bender
Treasurer	Walter Cabe
Planned Giving Officer	Walter Cabe
Children's Formation	Barbara Dale Lunce
Youth Formation	Elizabeth Renee Grandorf
Adult Formation	Walter Cabe
Outreach Coordinator	Caitlynn Meek
Safeguarding Coordinator	Andrea Erwin
Music-Choral Director	Dinah Menger
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Andrea Erwin
Emergency Coordinator	Julia Griswold Rusling

4. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) -2026

209 W. 27th St.
Austin, TX 78705-1043
PH: 512-476-3589
209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Home page: www.saintsofaustin.org
Church email: rector@saintsofaustin.org
Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Rector	Genevieve Turner Razim
Associate	Kendrah Susanne McDonald
Deacon	Kimberly Clark Kibby
Senior Warden	Wallace Moore
Junior Warden	Jonathan Craig Patschke
Treasurer	Timothy Gleisner
Children's Formation	Kendrah Susanne McDonald

Youth Formation	Kendrah Susanne McDonald
Adult Formation	Kendrah Susanne McDonald
Music-Choral Director	Gregory Charles Eaton

5. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) -2026

P.O. Box 5176

Austin, TX 78763-5176

PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562

3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home page: www.gsaustin.org

Church email: info@gsaustin.org

Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Rector	Holmes Stanford Adams
Associate Rector	Paige Alvarez Hanks
Associate	Brin C. Bon
Associate Rector	Leah Caitlin Wise
Associate Rector	Jonathan Gregory McManus-Dail
Associate	Ryan Boettcher
Interim Associate Rector	Michael H. Wyckoff
Assisting	Cynthia Briggs Kittredge
Assisting Clergy	Whitney B. Kirby
Senior Warden	Amy M. Paddock
Junior Warden	Brannon Snodgrass Smith
Treasurer	Ruth A. Whitehurst
Children's Formation	Jonathan Gregory McManus-Dail
Youth Formation	Jonathan Gregory McManus-Dail
Adult Formation	Brin C. Bon
Outreach Coordinator	Ryan Boettcher
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lise Harding
Music-Choral Director	Chris Christian Oelkers
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lise Harding
Membership Secretary	Lise Harding
Benefits Coordinator	Lisa Andrews Ard

6. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION SOUTH AUSTIN (AUSTIN) -2026

7509 Manchaca Rd

Unit 105

Austin, TX 78745-6050

UNITED STATES

7509 Manchaca Rd, Austin TX 78745-6050

Home page: <https://www.rezaustin.com/>

Church email: admin@rezaustin.com

Parish: 2025

Rector	Shawn McCain Tirres
Curate	Scott Derek Madison
Senior Warden	Adisyn Pyles
Junior Warden	Joel Yu
Treasurer	Christa Gregg
Children's Formation	Melissa Walker Gray
Outreach Coordinator	Melissa Flanigan
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melissa Walker Gray
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kirsten Hogan

7. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) -2026

P.O. Box 368

Manchaca, TX 78652-0368

PH: (512) 282-5631

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368

Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org

Church email: info@stalbansaustin.org

Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004

Rector	Pei-han Peggy Lo
Junior Warden	Michael Alan Reeves
Children's Formation	Alexandria Nicole Wilkerson
Youth Formation	Lisa Elaine Hasegawa Perez
Outreach Coordinator	Calvin Randall McKee
Safeguarding Coordinator	Holly Williams Urbach
Music-Choral Director	Dottie Berges Norman
Emergency Coordinator	Jimmie Elizabeth Swofford

8. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) -2026

8724 Travis Hills Dr
Austin, TX 78735-8171
UNITED STATES
PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175
8724 Travis Hills Dr, Austin TX 78735-8171
Home page: www.stchristophersaustin.org
Church email: office@stchrisatx.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985

Rector	Alyssa Claire Stebbing
Deacon	Vicki Wayne Knipp
Senior Warden	Michael B. Davis
Junior Warden	Robert Culbert
Treasurer	Charles R. Kline
Children's Formation	Lyssa Kathryn Williford
Youth Formation	Lyssa Kathryn Williford
Music-Choral Director	Ann Vail
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Martha Jo Newkirk

9. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) -2026

301 E 8th St
Austin, TX 78701-3280
UNITED STATES
PH: 512-610-3500 FAX: 512-472-6101
301 E 8th St, Austin TX 78701-3280
Home page: www.stdave.org
Church email: jim.l@stdave.org
Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Associate	Chad McCall
Assistant Rector	Kristin Leigh Braun
Assisting	Carol Ross Petty
Assisting	William Milton Bennett
Locum Tenens	Hope T. Benko
Senior Warden	John Crow
Junior Warden	Dan Salter
Treasurer	Bunny M. Neible
Planned Giving Officer	Eric Phillip Malnassy
Stewardship Officer	Eric Phillip Malnassy
Children's Formation	Kristin Leigh Braun
Youth Formation	Kelsey Elizabeth Cooper
Adult Formation	Anna Beaudry
Outreach Coordinator	Dianne Hardy-Garcia
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kristin Leigh Braun

Music-Choral Director	Mark Cooley Davis Wischkaemper
Parish Administrator or Secretary	James LeRoy Lamm
Benefits Coordinator	James LeRoy Lamm

10. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) -2026

4301 North I H 35
 Austin, TX 78722-1103
 PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524
 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
 Home page: www.sgchurch.org
 Church email: admin@saintgeorgesaustin.org
 Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Rector	Matthew Rutherford Boulter
Deacon	Patti Mae Peacock
Assisting	Susan Dolan-Henderson
Senior Warden	Jan Wallace Phillips
Junior Warden	Alice Hammond Nelson
Treasurer	Frances A. Rickard
Stewardship Officer	Samantha Holmes Stevens
Youth Formation	Thomas Moreland
Music-Choral Director	Sohyun Park
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jessica Lee Morrone
Membership Secretary	Frances A. Rickard
Benefit Coordinator	Frances A. Rickard

11. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) -2026

1941 Webberville Rd.
 Austin, TX 78721-1679
 PH: 512-926-6339
 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
 Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org
 Church email: office@stjamesaustin.org
 Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Rector	Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
Associate Rector	Addison Tarrell McMillan
Assistant Rector	George D. Porter Stockhausen
Deacon	Cathleen Marie Carlisle
Assisting	Robert Vickery
Assisting Clergy	James Charles Harrington
Senior Warden	Stephanie Dodoo
Junior Warden	Jeffrey Cox
Treasurer	William Albert Clark

Children's Formation	Tanya Garza Martinez
Youth Formation	Kennedy Thedford
Adult Formation	Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
Outreach Coordinator	Elizabeth Warren Cain Clark
Safeguarding Coordinator	Aimee Suzanne Estep
Music-Choral Director	Richard Gabrillo
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Aimee Suzanne Estep
Membership Secretary	Aimee Suzanne Estep
Benefits Coordinator	Aimee Suzanne Estep
Emergency Coordinator	Glynn Wilson

12. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) -2026

P.O. Box 81493
Austin, TX 78758
PH: 512-580-0200 FAX: (512) 836-3936
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
Church email: stjohns@austinstjohns.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Rector	Minerva Camarena Skeith
Assistant Rector	Paul Skeith
Deacon	Mary Lenn Dixon
Assisting	David Frank Beer
Senior Warden	Mary Gelber Cree
Treasurer	Margaret Beare
Adult Formation	Henry Page Welles
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary Anne O'Brien
Music-Choral Director	Philip M. Riley
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ana Flor Bernal
Membership Secretary	Sheri Hudson Rasmussen

13. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) -2026

5600 Ranch Rd 620 N.
Austin, TX 78732-1823
PH: 512-266-2455 FAX: 512-266-2456
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org
Church email: office@stlukesonthelake.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Rector	Kathleen Rock Pfister
Associate Rector	Anthony Thomas Suggs-Perea
Treasurer	Bradley Clay Powell

Director of Religious Education LoriAnn Hahn Lavallee
Parish Administrator or Secretary Kathleen Ann Warren

14. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) -2026

2128 Barton Hills Dr.
Austin, TX 78704-4651
PH: 512-444-1449 FAX: 512-444-5153
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Home page: www.stmarksaustin.org
Church email: office@stmarksaustin.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector	Zachary G. Koons
Assistant Rector	Zoe Cordes Selbin
Senior Warden	Heather Zdancewicz
Junior Warden	Ross Philip Ponder
Treasurer	Diana Lee Stangl
ECW President	Lisa Marie Bortner
Children's Formation	Casey Samuel Bushman
Youth Formation	Caleb Andrew Patrick Parker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Casey Samuel Bushman
Music-Choral Director	Mark Thomas Reed
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Wylie Jeane Wyman Shellhouse

15. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) -2026

8134 Mesa Dr.
Austin, TX 78759-8615
PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home page: www.StMattsaustin.org
Church email: office@stmattsaustin.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector	Catherine Louise Leuba
Associate	Andrew G. Benko
Assisting	Jerry W. Chapman
Assisting	Seth Mabry Deleery
Senior Warden	Douglas Clifford Webster
Junior Warden	Pat Brockie Naeve
Treasurer	Joyce Statz
Stewardship Officer	Kirk William Lawson
Stewardship Officer	Larry Simons
Children's Formation	Kelli Hughes
Youth Formation	Kelli Hughes

Adult Formation	Andrew G. Benko
Outreach Coordinator	Mary Matus
Safeguarding Coordinator	Elena CL Carson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Marc David Erck
Music-Choral Director	Jeffrey Keith Vanderlee
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lisa Kay Pfannenstiel
Membership Secretary	Elena CL Carson
Benefit Coordinator	Patricia Jo Brajnikoff
Benefit Coordinator	Lisa Kay Pfannenstiel
Emergency Coordinator	Jeff Jury

16. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) -2026

1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.

Austin, TX 78746-3320

PH: (512) 327-1474

1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home page: www.st-michaels.org

Church email: parishadmin@st-michaels.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971

Rector	John Wharton Newton
Associate Rector	Joshua Brandon Kulak
Assisting	Elizabeth Zarelli Turner
Senior Warden	Kristen Sanders LeClair
Junior Warden	David Ernest Jackson
Treasurer	Randy Imhoff
Director of Religious Education	Joshua Brandon Kulak
Planned Giving Officer	Julie Hodges
Stewardship Officer	John Wharton Newton
Children's Formation	Karen Liston
Youth Formation	Bonnie Castle Walton
Adult Formation	Joshua Brandon Kulak
Outreach Coordinator	Joshua Brandon Kulak
Outreach Coordinator	Harriett Choffel
Safeguarding Coordinator	Julie Hodges
Safeguarding Coordinator	Bonnie Castle Walton
Music-Choral Director	Suzanne Pence
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Julie Hodges
Membership Secretary	Julie Hodges
Benefits Coordinator	Julie Hodges
Emergency Coordinator	Julie Hodges

17. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) -2026

P.O. Box 721
Bastrop, TX 78602-0721
PH: (512) 303-7515
1028 Main Street, Bastrop TX 78602
Home page: www.cecbastrop.org
Church email: office@cecbastrop.org
Parish: 1869

Rector Emeritus	Kenneth W. Kesselus
Locum Tenens	Amy McGaughy Moehnke
Senior Warden	Kate Hurst
Junior Warden	Daniel Chamberlin
Treasurer	Peter Jurisich
ECW President	Lisa Marie Bortner
Planned Giving Officer	Sara Louise Clayton
Stewardship Officer	Charlotte Kloeckler Pace
Children's Formation	Carrie Beth Martin
Youth Formation	Beth Ann Jordan
Outreach Coordinator	Jamie Kershaw McDonald
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tadd Steven Grimes
Music-Choral Director	Justin Julia West
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alexandra McCown
Membership Secretary	Beau Garrett Kemp
Benefits Coordinator	Erika Susan Atkinson Rankin
Emergency Coordinator	Kenneth W. Kesselus

18. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) -2026

2200 Avenue E
Bay City, TX 77414-5009
PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052
2200 Avenue E, Bay City TX 77414-5009
Home page: www.saint-mark.org
Church email: saintmarks@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

Long-Term Supply	Arthur Ashley Callaham
Senior Warden	Timothy Michael Frawley
Treasurer	Richard C. Johnson
Stewardship Officer	Gene Kubecka
Music-Choral Director	Margaret S. Hinson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Martha Hurley Johnson
Benefits Coordinator	Richard C. Johnson

19. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) -2026

5010 N. Main St.
Baytown, TX 77521-9606
PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193
5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Home page: www.trinitychurchbaytown.net
Church email: office@trinitybyt.com
Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector	Meredith L. Holt Crigler
Deacon	LaJunta Michelle Rios
Senior Warden	Kerry Lynn Kelley
Junior Warden	Winston Burt
Treasurer	John Courtney Lefeber
Planned Giving Officer	John Courtney Lefeber
Stewardship Officer	Meredith L. Holt Crigler
Children's Formation	LaJunta Michelle Rios
Youth Formation	Meredith L. Holt Crigler
Adult Formation	Meredith L. Holt Crigler
Outreach Coordinator	LaJunta Michelle Rios
Music-Choral Director	Garrett Patrick Delacerda
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Moira Claire Mathews
Membership Secretary	Moira Claire Mathews
Benefits Coordinator	Meredith L. Holt Crigler
Emergency Coordinator	Eileen Brightwell Hicks

20. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) -2026

680 Calder St.
Beaumont, TX 77701-2303
PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045
680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org
Church email: info@stmarksbeaumont.org
Mission: 1877

Rector	James Melvin Pevehouse
Curate	Christopher Paul Hilton
Deacon	Tracie Gail Middleton
Assisting Clergy	Keith F. Giblin
Senior Warden	Robert R. Birdwell
Junior Warden	Charles W. Teel
Treasurer	Ryan Schiesler
Stewardship Officer	Walter Joshua Crawford
Children's Formation	Lauren Ashley Johnsen
Youth Formation	Lauren Ashley Johnsen

Safeguarding Coordinator	Melody R. Jones
Music-Choral Director	Jordan Williams
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Melody R. Jones
Membership Secretary	Melody R. Jones
Benefits Coordinator	Dana Louise Brown

21. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) -2026

4090 Delaware St.
 Beaumont, TX 77706-7801
 PH: (409) 892-4227
 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801
 Home page: www.ststephensbmt.org
 Church email: admin@ssecbmt.org
 Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Rector	Curtis Kemper Norman
Senior Warden	Jason Plunkett
Junior Warden	Bruce E. Murphree
Treasurer	Rosemary B. Moore
Children's Formation	Connie Duncan Thompson
Adult Formation	James Vincent Liberatore
Outreach Coordinator	Pam Senior
Music-Choral Director	Sally Drefke Wilson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Membership Secretary	Charlotte Jeanne Murphree
Benefit Coordinator	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland

22. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) -2026

24 N. Masonic St.
 Bellville, TX 77418-1444
 PH: 979-865-2330
 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
 Home page: www.stmarysbellville.com
 Church email: saintmary1862@outlook.com
 Parish: 1862

Part Time - Interim Rector	Mark McDonald
Senior Warden	Mary Ann Johnston
Treasurer	Justin Richardson
ECW President	Terrie Hudgins
Outreach Coordinator	Peter F. Vest
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary Ann Johnston
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary Ann Johnston

23. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) -2026

2310 Airline Dr
Brenham, TX 77834
PH: 979-836-7248 FAX: 979-836-9389
2310 Airline Dr, Brenham TX 77834
Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org
Church email: admin@stpetersbrenham.org
Parish: 1848

Interim Rector	Patrick Jameson Miller
Associate Rector	Michael Farnell
Senior Warden	Roger Ross
Junior Warden	Chris Bullock
Treasurer	David Marlow
Children's Formation	Kathryn G. Whaley
Adult Formation	Stephen Foster Whaley
Outreach Coordinator	Carol Hines Muegge
Music-Choral Director	Joanne Clark
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Reka Kristina Pennington

24. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) -2026

P.O. Box 405
Bryan, TX 77806-0405
PH: (979) 822-5176
217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org
Church email: office@standrewsbcs.org
Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867

Rector	Daryl Tabor Hay
Senior Warden	Jaedy Tatiana Tres-Mason
Junior Warden	Billy Dewayne Wilson
Treasurer	Wayne Edward Etter
ECW President	Jaedy Tatiana Tres-Mason
Children's Formation	Jennifer Hardeman Lilleker
Youth Formation	Jennifer Hardeman Lilleker
Music-Choral Director	Linda Sutterby Patterson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Membership Secretary	Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Benefits Coordinator	Mark Randall Hafley

25. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) -2026

P.O. Box 2

Burnet, TX 78611-0002

PH: (512) 756-2334

601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567

Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com

Church email: epiphanyburnet@gmail.com

Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007

Priest-in-Charge	Michael Richardson Long
Senior Warden	Karen ONeal Leitch
Junior Warden	Chance Milanovich
Treasurer	Sheryl Morton Musgrove
ECW President	Carol Weathers
Children's Formation	Nancy Lee Heuss
Adult Formation	Michael Richardson Long
Music-Choral Director	Otis Hardy Maclay
Membership Secretary	Marilyn McClain

26. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) -2026

3520 W. Whitestone Blvd.

Cedar Park, TX 78613

PH: (512) 267-2428

3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613

Home page: www.cectx.org

Church email: cecoffice@cectx.org

Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008

Rector	Richard Elwood Pelkey
Senior Warden	Linda Louise Dozier
Junior Warden	Tom Richard Foster
Treasurer	Sandee Khoury
Children's Formation	Sarah Martinez
Music-Choral Director	John David Gravis
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cullen Elizabeth Senger
Membership Secretary	Cullen Elizabeth Senger

27. CEDAR PARK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) -2026

3823 Brushy Creek Road

Cedar Park, TX 78613

PH: 512-284-7983

3823 Brushy Creek Road, Cedar Park TX 78613

Home page: www.stjuliansaustin.org

Church email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org

Mission: 2010

Rector	Miles R. Brandon
Associate Rector	Demery Bader-Saye
Curate	Tina Elizabeth Francis
Senior Warden	Melven H. Bland
Junior Warden	Ross Perry
Treasurer	George Wright Meyer
Stewardship Officer	Ashley Brandon
Children's Formation	Jennifer Cowles
Youth Formation	Elizabeth Delano Micek
Adult Formation	Anthony Demetrius Baker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jennifer Cowles
Music-Choral Director	Nick Paul Litterski
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kimberly Sue White
Emergency Coordinator	John L. Ely

28. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) -2026

1101 Rock Prairie Rd.

College Station, TX 77845-8344

PH: (979) 696-1491

1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Home page: www.stfrancisbcs.org

Church email: office@stfrancisbcs.org

Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Priest-in-Charge	Lacy Largent
Senior Warden	Kathy Switzer
Junior Warden	Cynthia Trahan Mudd
Treasurer	Lee Dalton Jennings
Director of Religious Education	Lacy Largent
Planned Giving Officer	Jeffrey Lynn Sweat
Stewardship Officer	Deborah Ann Puetz
Children's Formation	Lacy Largent
Youth Formation	Lacy Largent
Adult Formation	Lacy Largent
Outreach Coordinator	Lacy Largent
Safeguarding Coordinator	Susan Marie Ohendalski

Music-Choral Director	Bryce Reed
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lacy Largent
Membership Secretary	Janice Aileen Warwick
Emergency Coordinator	Lacy Largent

29. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) -2026

906 George Bush Dr.
 College Station, TX 77840-3056
 PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727
 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
 Home page: www.stthomasbcs.org
 Church email: churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org
 Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Rector	Korey Jawaan Wright
Curate	Brian Keith Gamel
Senior Warden	Benjamin Wiggins
Director of Religious Education	Korey Jawaan Wright
Children's Formation	Korey Jawaan Wright
Adult Formation	Korey Jawaan Wright
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kamela A. Jaques
Music-Choral Director	Susan Elizabeth Lapeyre
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kamela A. Jaques
Membership Secretary	Kamela A. Jaques
Benefits Coordinator	Kamela A. Jaques

30. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) -2026

Post Office Box 559
 Conroe, TX 77305
 PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850
 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
 Home page: www.stjamesconroe.org
 Church email: info@stjames-conroe.org
 Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector	Jerald W. Hyche
Senior Warden	John Rothwell
Junior Warden	James Cheatham
Treasurer	William Robert Dougherty
Children's Formation	Alison Berrey Zabik
Youth Formation	Kay B. Stevens
Adult Formation	Jerald W. Hyche
Outreach Coordinator	Becky Shepard Page
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melinda Nanette Zuber

Music-Choral Director	Greg Nunn
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jane E. Bates
Membership Secretary	Jane E. Bates
Benefits Coordinator	Jane E. Bates

31. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) -2026

P.O. Box 1542
 Cypress, TX 77410
 PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707
 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
 Home page: www.stmaryscypress.org
 Church email: admin@stmaryscypress.org
 Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Rector	Kurt Aaron Unangst
Senior Warden	Michelle Ann Poorbaugh
Treasurer	Maria Gabriela Bocchini
Music-Choral Director	Celeste Alvina Booker
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dee Dee Lange
Benefits Coordinator	Maria Gabriela Bocchini

32. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) -2026

P.O. Box 1202
 Dickinson, TX 77539
 PH: (281) 337-1833
 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852
 Home page: www.holytrinitydickinson.org
 Church email: office@ht-d.org
 Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954

Senior Warden	Jamie Lynn Blevins
Junior Warden	Joel Darren Hawkins
Treasurer	Andrew Nelson
ECW President	Donna Lee Richards
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sandra Syrone Harris
Music-Choral Director	Gail Hayes Roe
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sandra Syrone Harris

33. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) -2026

PO Box 577

Eagle Lake, TX 77434

PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653

306 E Stockbridge St, Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839

Home page: <https://www.christepiscopaleaglelake.org>

Church email: christchurchel@gmail.com

Parish: 1885

Rector	Margarita Eguia Arroyo
Senior Warden	Herbert Hancock Weller
Senior Warden	Margarita Eguia Arroyo
Junior Warden	Carl Ted Wimberly
Treasurer	Joan Halkett Matthews

34. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) -2026

7615 FM 762

Richmond, TX 77469-9505

PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060

7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505

Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org

Church email: office@stmarksfortbend.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Rector	Jeremy Charles Bradley
Senior Warden	Melissa W. Hamon
Junior Warden	Nancy Comerford Brown
Treasurer	James Moen
ECW President	Vickie Darsey
Stewardship Officer	James Moen
Adult Formation	Dale Robert Hamon
Outreach Coordinator	Mary Anne Helms
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kimberly Viator Hart
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kimberly Viator Hart
Music-Choral Director	Thomas Carl Thompson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kimberly Viator Hart
Membership Secretary	Kimberly Viator Hart
Benefits Coordinator	Kimberly Viator Hart
Emergency Coordinator	Kimberly Viator Hart

35. FORT WORTH, ALL SAINTS' (FORT WORTH) -2026

PO Box 100609

Fort Worth, TX 76185

PH: 817-732-1424

9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth TX 76108

Home page: www.asecfw.org

Church email: kyle@asecfw.org

Rector	Sara Amanda Kotval
Curate	Zachary John Bartkus
Assisting Priest	Christina Van Liew
Senior Warden	Stephanie Steves Burk
Junior Warden	Adam Hurley
Treasurer	Jeffrey Robert Nichols
Stewardship Officer	Gerald Smith
Children's Formation	Bailey R. Rector
Youth Formation	Bailey R. Rector
Adult Formation	Mary Madeleine Hill
Outreach Coordinator	Harrison John Hobgood
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patricia Ann Roberson
Music-Choral Director	Dana Marie Campbell
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alma Kleckner
Benefits Coordinator	Kyle Mankin
Emergency Coordinator	Kyle Mankin

36. FORT WORTH, ST. LUKE'S IN THE MEADOW (FORT WORTH) -2026

P.O. Box 8695

Fort Worth, TX 76124

PH: 817-534-4925

2529 Mt. View Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76103

Home page: www.stlukesfw.org

Church email: church@stlukesfw.org

Vicar	Karen A. Calafat
Senior Warden	Kathryn Sherrod
Treasurer	William Ledbetter
Music-Choral Director	Tony Lee Kroll
Emergency Coordinator	Tony Lee Kroll

37. FORT WORTH, TRINITY (FORT WORTH) -2026

3401 Bellaire Dr S

Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133

PH: 817-926-4631

3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Home page: www.fortworthtrinity.org

Church email: trinity@fortworthtrinity.org

Rector	Robert F. Pace
Campus Missioner	Annelies Gisela Moeser
Associate Rector	Eric C. Bumgardner
Assisting	Walter Wilson Kesler
Assisting Clergy	Annelies Gisela Moeser
Senior Warden	Casey Bell
Junior Warden	LaBron Chance
Treasurer	Scott Thomas Shepard
Planned Giving Officer	Geoffrey C. Butler
Stewardship Officer	Richard Wells
Youth Formation	Caroline Coggin Stanley
Adult Formation	Sarah Martinez
Outreach Coordinator	Jon Scott Nishimura
Music-Choral Director	Debora D. Clark
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Betty Ann Capps
Benefit Coordinator	Betty Ann Capps

38. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) -2026

1307 W. 5th St.

Freeport, TX 77541-5311

PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673

1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com

Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Priest-in-Charge	Christopher Anders Weis
Senior Warden	Juliannie Amber Young
Junior Warden	Constantino Gonzalez Martinez
Treasurer	Donna Hayes
Outreach Coordinator	Meyla Hooker
Benefits Coordinator	Christopher Anders Weis

39. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) -2026

1207 Winding Way Dr.

Friendswood, TX 77546-4808

PH: 281-482-7630

1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808

Home page: www.gshepherd.net

Church email: office@gshepherd.net

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Rector	Justin David Briggie
Assisting Priest	Mark Taylor Crawford
Senior Warden	John Toon
Junior Warden	Michael Smith
Treasurer	Quoc-Anh Thai
ECW President	Leticia Trevino Morales
Children's Formation	Cynthia Carroll Fontno
Adult Formation	Justin David Briggie
Safeguarding Coordinator	Carole Chalfant Mather
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Allison Corrina Rowlett

40. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) -2026

1115 36th St.

Galveston, TX 77550-4113

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069

1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113

Home page: gracechurchgalveston.org

Church email: office1@gracechurchgalveston.org

Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Rector	Michael Eugene Briggs
Senior Warden	William H. Watson
Junior Warden	Jeffrey H. Kilgore
Treasurer	Harold Randolph Bailey
Stewardship Officer	William H. Watson
Children's Formation	Catherine Louise Smith
Youth Formation	Catherine Louise Smith
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Judith L. Webb

41. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) -2026

2216 Avenue H
Galveston, TX 77550-2224
PH: 409-765-6317
2216 Avenue H, Galveston TX 77550-2224
Home page: www.trinitygalv.org
Church email: info@trinitygalv.org
Parish: 1841

Rector	James Michael Abbott
Curate	Chase Bradley Kennemer
Senior Warden	Laura Emilie Hughes
Junior Warden	Olivia Meyer
Treasurer	Randolph John Speich
Children's Formation	Jacqueline Fields
Youth Formation	Annie Byrom Blancken
Safeguarding Coordinator	Rachel Palomo Brown
Music-Choral Director	Joseph Painter
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Katherine Ann VanDewalli
Benefits Coordinator	Camille E. Haglund

42. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) -2026

1314 E. University Ave.
Georgetown, TX 78626-6115
PH: 512 863-2068 FAX: 512 864-7778
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home page: www.georgetowngrace.org
Church email: parishadmin@georgetowngrace.org
Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Rector	Neal Scott McGowan
Deacon	Sue Ann Ross
Assisting	Kevin Eugene Martin
Assisting	Emily Anne Matthews
Senior Warden	Meredith Kim
Junior Warden	Kevin Duane Ross
Treasurer	Steve Wilson
Planned Giving Officer	Linda Vaden-Goad
Stewardship Officer	Pamela Kay Schultz
Children's Formation	Emily Barton Spinks
Adult Formation	Marsi Liddell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tina Miller Small
Music-Choral Director	David J. Polley
Emergency Coordinator	Tina Miller Small

43. GRANBURY, GOOD SHEPHERD (FORT WORTH) -2026

4530 Acton Highway
Granbury, TX 76049-2907
PH: (817) 326-6074
4530 Acton Highway, Granbury TX 76049-2907
Home page: www.goodshepherdgranbury.org
Church email: goodshepherd4530@gmail.com

Rector	Bonnie Mixon McCrickard
Senior Warden	Melinda Sue Hunter-Rife
Junior Warden	Grady Owen
Treasurer	Carol C. Holmgreen
ECW President	Linda Lou Simonsen
Stewardship Officer	Richard Whitehurst
Stewardship Officer	Linda Lou Simonsen
Children's Formation	Bonnie Mixon McCrickard
Youth Formation	Bonnie Mixon McCrickard
Adult Formation	Bonnie Mixon McCrickard
Outreach Coordinator	Gregory Housh
Outreach Coordinator	Frank Eugene Goodell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jon Back
Music-Choral Director	Sydney Palomo
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carol C. Holmgreen
Emergency Coordinator	Grady Owen

44. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) -2026

P.O. Box 961
Hempstead, TX 77445-0961
PH: 979-826-2525
811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445
Home page: www.stbartshempstead.org
Church email: cathysbec@gmail.com
Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden	Helen Panetti
Junior Warden	Larry DeWayne Dennis
Treasurer	Cathy Lynn Nettles
Children's Formation	Sandra Kay Scholl
Safeguarding Coordinator	Evan L. French
Music-Choral Director	Ann Menke
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cathy Lynn Nettles
Benefits Coordinator	Cathy Lynn Nettles

45. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) -2026

214 College Ave.

Henderson, TX 75654-4131

PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291

214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Home page: <https://stmatthewshenderson.org/>

Church email: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com

Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Senior Warden	Carol Ward Roberts
Junior Warden	Marty Brown
Treasurer	Kimberlee Robinson
Planned Giving Officer	Mary S. Wade
Stewardship Officer	Joshua Ray King
Stewardship Officer	Justin Michael Robinson
Adult Formation	Linda V. Craig
Outreach Coordinator	Mary Katherine Bartels
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary S. Wade
Music-Choral Director	Jack Brooks
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary S. Wade
Membership Secretary	Mary S. Wade
Benefits Coordinator	Mary S. Wade

46. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) -2026

13131 Fry Rd.

Cypress, TX 77433-3339

PH: (281) 373-3203

13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Home page: www.aidanschurch.org

Church email: info@aidanschurch.org

Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014

Rector	Kellie Christine Wilson
Deacon	Robert Edward Gray
Senior Warden	James R. Shadle
Junior Warden	Robert William Dillon
Treasurer	Mark Zacharias
Children's Formation	Ivette Larissa Arias Mendez
Youth Formation	Ivette Larissa Arias Mendez
Outreach Coordinator	Debbie McCart
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tiffany Hall Terry
Music-Choral Director	Heather Ruth Scanio
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tiffany Hall Terry

47. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) -2026

2525 Seagler Rd.

Houston, TX 77042-3119

PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home page: www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

Church email: office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Interim Rector	Desmond J. P. Goonesekera
Senior Warden	Thomas Edward Downs
Treasurer	John Michael Black
Children's Formation	Allison Gayle Garcia
Youth Formation	Allison Gayle Garcia
Outreach Coordinator	Michelle Louise Feagin
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Samantha Louise King

48. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) -2026

1117 Texas St.

Houston, TX 77002-3113

PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412

1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org

Church email: info@christchurchcathedral.org

Parish: 1839

Dean	Nathaniel Peter Katz
Associate Rector	Luz Cabrera Montes
Canon Missioner	Bradley Varnell
Curate	Michael Andrew Doss
Assisting	Edward L. Stein
Assisting	Elizabeth Welch Parker
Canon Vicar	Elizabeth Grace Kronenberg
Senior Warden	Lesli Bothwell Cummings
Junior Warden	Wick Nalle Rowland
Treasurer	Robert Glenn Reedy
Planned Giving Officer	Amanda Deviney
Stewardship Officer	Amanda Deviney
Children's Formation	KariAnn Ann Lessner
Youth Formation	Marcia Veronica Quintanilla
Outreach Coordinator	Claire Beth Soard
Safeguarding Coordinator	Ramona Ilene Sikes
Music-Choral Director	Robert Louis Simpson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ramona Ilene Sikes
Membership Secretary	Ramona Ilene Sikes

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Ramona Ilene Sikes
Melissa Codio

49. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) -2026

3785 Barker Cypress Rd.
Houston, TX 77084
PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294
3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084
Home page: www.Emmanuel-Houston.org
Church email: office@emmanuel-houston.org
Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Rector	Patrick Lance Ousley
Deacon	Helena Mary Corinne Danielli
Senior Warden	Christopher George
Junior Warden	Warren D. Hussey
Treasurer	Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt
Planned Giving Officer	Patrick Lance Ousley
Children's Formation	Mary Elizabeth Robbins
Youth Formation	Patrick Lance Ousley
Adult Formation	Patrick Lance Ousley
Outreach Coordinator	John Ranslem
Safeguarding Coordinator	Emily Kathryn English
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Andra A. Abbott
Membership Secretary	Andra A. Abbott
Benefits Coordinator	Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt
Emergency Coordinator	Stephanie M. McQueen

50. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) -2026

9600 S. Gessner Dr.
Houston, TX 77071-1002
PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023
9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002
Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org
Church email: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Senior Warden	Clementine Melissa Arana
Junior Warden	Kimani Earlston George Augustine
Treasurer	Louis McCutchen
Youth Formation	Patrick McKenzie Hall
Safeguarding Coordinator	Amber Basinger
Music-Choral Director	David Means
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Amber Basinger
Emergency Coordinator	Patrick McKenzie Hall

51. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) -2026

4040 W. Bellfort St.
Houston, TX 77025-5307
PH: 832-667-8601 FAX: 713-666-7930
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home page: www.graceinhouston.org
Church email: office@graceinhouston.org
Mission: 1958; 2011 Parish: 1962; 2022

Rector	Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne
Deacon	Dawn Elizabeth Shepler
Assisting	John Kirkland Graham
Assisting	Alejandro Sixto Montes
Senior Warden	Vyonne M. Carter-Johnson
Treasurer	Gail L. Keller
Stewardship Officer	Nicholas Stewart Johnson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Music-Choral Director	Paul Bryson English
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Italivi Mena
Membership Secretary	Italivi Mena
Benefits Coordinator	Terry Foley
Emergency Coordinator	Colin Nathaniel Dunham

52. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) -2026

12535 Perthshire Rd.
Houston, TX 77024-4106
PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Home page: www.holyspirithouston.org
Church email: halexander@hsechurch.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

Rector	Mitchell Joseph Tollett
Curate	Michael Christian Sturdy
Senior Warden	Jim Andrew Van Paasschen
Treasurer	Margaret Anne Vachon
Director of Religious Education	Mitchell Joseph Tollett
Stewardship Officer	David C. Robinson
Children's Formation	Liniah Carolyn Slater
Youth Formation	Liniah Carolyn Slater
Adult Formation	Mitchell Joseph Tollett
Outreach Coordinator	Liniah Carolyn Slater
Safeguarding Coordinator	Heather Alexander
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Heather Alexander
Membership Secretary	Heather Alexander
Emergency Coordinator	Charles Mason Goodman IV

53. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) -2026

1613 W. 43rd St.
Houston, TX 77018-1849
PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849
Home page: <https://hope-episcopal-houston.com/>
Church email: HEChouston.office@gmail.com
Parish: 2006

Senior Warden	John Ndubuisi
Treasurer	Catherine E. Gilmore
Music-Choral Director	Robert Burchfield
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy Ann Miller
Benefits Coordinator	Catherine E. Gilmore

54. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) -2026

6221 Main St.
Houston, TX 77030-1506
PH: 713-529-6196 FAX: 713-529-6178
6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home page: www.palmerchurch.org
Church email: info@palmerchurch.org
Parish: 1929

Rector	Neil Alan Willard
Associate Rector	Allen M. Junek
Deacon	Mary J. Reddick
Senior Warden	Thomas C. Van Arsdell
Treasurer	Pamela Jill Harvey
Children's Formation	Roger Wayne Hutchison
Youth Formation	Roger Wayne Hutchison
Adult Formation	Neil Alan Willard
Safeguarding Coordinator	Margaret M. Dieter
Music-Choral Director	Brady Knapp
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Susan Emery Howard
Benefits Coordinator	Jessica Rena Goff Evans
Emergency Coordinator	Clarence Hulin

55. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) -2026

1811 Heights Blvd.
 Houston, TX 77008
 PH: 713-861-5596
 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
 Home page: www.saecheights.org
 Church email: cconti@saecheights.org
 Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector	James McKay Lykes Grace
Associate	Jeffrey John Bohanski
Assistant Rector	Margaret Catharine Greene
Senior Warden	Nancy Inge Simpson
Junior Warden	Michael Stewart Sullivan
Treasurer	Douglas Wilkin Pecore
Children's Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr
Youth Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr
Outreach Coordinator	James McKay Lykes Grace
Outreach Coordinator	Laurie Waters Hardwick
Safeguarding Coordinator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Music-Choral Director	John Matthew Kirk
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carrie Victoria Conti
Membership Secretary	Carrie Victoria Conti
Benefits Coordinator	Carrie Victoria Conti

56. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) -2026

1656 Blalock Rd.
 Houston, TX 77080-7321
 PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086
 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
 Home page: www.stchrishouston.org
 Church email: office@stchrishouston.org
 Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Rector	Richard T. Houser
Deacon	Donna Marie Brackett-Knight
Senior Warden	Candance Leskin
Junior Warden	Patti Johnson
Treasurer	Ann Seitz
Director of Religious Education	Richard T. Houser
ECW President	Ann Seitz
Planned Giving Officer	Ann Seitz
Stewardship Officer	Ann Seitz
Children's Formation	Richard T. Houser
Youth Formation	Richard T. Houser

Adult Formation	Richard T. Houser
Outreach Coordinator	Donna Marie Brackett-Knight
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karen I. Arnold
Music-Choral Director	Kerry Blaine Talley
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Karen I. Arnold
Emergency Coordinator	Candance Leskin

57. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) -2026

17020 West Rd
Houston, TX 77095-5578
UNITED STATES
PH: (281) 463-7330
17020 West Rd, Houston TX 77095-5578
Home page: www.stcuthbert.org
Church email: stcadmin@stcuthbert.org
Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Rector	Kuruvilla Kulangara Chandy
Deacon	Paula Hagle Harvey
Senior Warden	Leora Sue McGown
Senior Warden	Shirley Wright Jarrell
Junior Warden	Stephen James Thompson
Treasurer	Carolyn Newman
Director of Religious Education	Barbara Kay Adams
ECW President	Tiffany Krenek
Children's Formation	Candace Ann Tannous
Youth Formation	Sally Paige Mahon
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sally Paige Mahon
Music-Choral Director	Barbara Kay Adams
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shirley Wright Jarrell
Benefit Coordinator	Carolyn Newman

58. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) -2026

14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.
Houston, TX 77069-3529
PH: 281-440-1600 FAX: 281-440-0904
14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529
Home page: www.saintdunstans.org
Church email: office@saintdunstans.org
Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Rector	Roman Dario Roldan
Associate Rector	Stephen K. Ferguson
Assistant Rector	Natividad Menjivar

Senior Warden	Jodie Marie Leach
Junior Warden	David A. Flores
Treasurer	Manette Bard Maddox
Children's Formation	Angela T. Stengl
Youth Formation	Sandy Jean Jones
Safeguarding Coordinator	Deirdre Babcock Johnson
Music-Choral Director	David Brooks Horn
Benefit Coordinator	Manette Bard Maddox
Emergency Coordinator	Lauren Irene Riggs

59. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) -2026

345 Piney Point Rd.
Houston, TX 77024-6505
PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home page: www.sfch.org
Church email: sally@sfch.org
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector	Stuart Alan Bates
Associate	Robert David Wismer
Associate	David W. Price
Senior Warden	William Black
Junior Warden	Natalie Parker
Treasurer	Louise Richman
Director of Religious Education	Allison Jane Devlin
Stewardship Officer	Carol Katrana
Children's Formation	Allison Jane Devlin
Youth Formation	Allison Jane Devlin
Adult Formation	Allison Jane Devlin
Outreach Coordinator	Heather Wilmarth Burkhart
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sally Jo Flores
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sally Jo Flores
Membership Secretary	Julie M. Lowery
Emergency Coordinator	Sally Jo Flores

60. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) -2026

3129 Southmore Blvd.

Houston, TX 77004-6214

PH: (713) 526-9571

3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Home page: www.stjameshouston.org

Church email: staff@stjameshouston.org

Mission: 1938 Parish: 1941

Rector	Victor J. Thomas
Curate	Brett Williams McCleneghan
Senior Warden	Obi Okoye
Junior Warden	Thomas M. Divine
Treasurer	Lora Lynnell Williams
Director of Religious Education	Kathy H. Culmer
ECW President	D'Juanna White Satcher
Stewardship Officer	Sharia Lagale Wade
Children's Formation	Paula Jones
Youth Formation	Andrea Loraye Littlefield
Adult Formation	Kathy H. Culmer
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Karen Y. Wesley
Emergency Coordinator	Cline Armstrong

61. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) -2026

2450 River Oaks Blvd.

Houston, TX 77019-5826

PH: 713-622-3600 FAX: 713-624-1610

2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home page: www.sjd.org

Church email: tgobillot@sjd.org

Parish: 1940

Rector	Robert Leigh Spruill
Vice Rector	John Deepak Sundara
Associate Rector	Louise B. Samuelson
Associate	Reagan Winter Cocke
Associate Rector	Elizabeth Christine Garfield
Assistant Rector	Robert Trent Pettit
Deacon	Charles McLean Stiernberg
Assisting	Douglas Wayne Richnow
Senior Warden	Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Junior Warden	Jay Chernosky
Treasurer	Barbara Louise Strobel
Planned Giving Officer	Terra Stanfield Seidel
Planned Giving Officer	Tara Converse

Stewardship Officer	Terra Stanfield Seidel
Stewardship Officer	Tara Converse
Children's Formation	Hollianne Kight
Children's Formation	Deanna Jordan Lawson
Youth Formation	Elizabeth Christine Garfield
Adult Formation	Kira Moolman Pettit
Outreach Coordinator	Madeline Crisamore Spector
Safeguarding Coordinator	Teresa Lynne Morris
Safeguarding Coordinator	Elizabeth Christine Garfield
Safeguarding Coordinator	Theodore David Gobillot
Music-Choral Director	Steve Alan Newberry
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Theodore David Gobillot
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ashley Lauren Weathers
Membership Secretary	Stephanie Hetos Cocke
Membership Secretary	Christi Wooldridge Megow
Benefit Coordinator	Theodore David Gobillot
Emergency Coordinator	Theodore David Gobillot

62. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) -2026

3816 Bellaire Blvd.
Houston, TX 77025-1209
PH: (713) 664-3466
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org
Church email: church@stmarks-houston.org
Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Interim Rector	James Vincent Liberatore
Curate	William Augustine Parker
Assisting	Thomas Cheeku Kallarackal
Senior Warden	Jason Scott Berryman
Junior Warden	Grant Haris Ashlin
Treasurer	Kimberly Kay Thoss
Stewardship Officer	James Vincent Liberatore
Outreach Coordinator	Angela Holmes
Safeguarding Coordinator	Maria Christina Moses
Music-Choral Director	Renee Alexandra Rybolt
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Maria Christina Moses
Membership Secretary	Maria Christina Moses
Benefits Coordinator	Maria Christina Moses
Emergency Coordinator	James Vincent Liberatore

63. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) -2026

717 Sage Rd.

Houston, TX 77056-2111

PH: 713-621-3040 FAX: 713-622-5701

717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org

Church email: bpena@stmartinsepiscopal.org

Parish: 1953

Rector	Dane Ethan Boston
Vice Rector	Martin James Bastian
Associate	Alexander DeWitt Graham
Associate Rector	Sharron Leslie Cox
Associate Rector	Robert Wesley Arning
Vicar	Lisa R. Neilson
Associate Rector	Jordan Lee Hylden
Assisting	John R. Bentley
Senior Warden	Sherrie Perkins
Junior Warden	Logan Marquis Walters
Treasurer	David Leonard
Director of Religious Education	John Deepak Sundara
ECW President	Kathleen Bennett
Planned Giving Officer	Ashley Gail Pratka
Stewardship Officer	Ashley Gail Pratka
Children's Formation	Ashley Pearce Monachelli
Youth Formation	Tyler Mitchell Davis
Youth Formation	Florence Elizabeth Ritchie
Adult Formation	John Deepak Sundara
Outreach Coordinator	Cyd G. Gillette
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karen Marie Hinton
Music-Choral Director	David Scott Henning
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Brandon Lee Firor
Membership Secretary	Cynthia Gail Gubbs
Benefits Coordinator	Jennifer Sue Dorsey
Emergency Coordinator	Joni Elaine Huerta

64. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) -2026

1805 W. Alabama
Houston, TX 77098-2601
PH: 713-528-6665 FAX: 713-528-4179
1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org
Church email: assistant@ststephenshouston.org
Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector	Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis
Associate Rector	Ashley Elisabeth Bathe Dellagiacoma
Senior Warden	John Walter Wilson
Junior Warden	Zack T. Coapland
Treasurer	Mollie M. Smoak
Music-Choral Director	HyeHyun Sung
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Whitney Andrews Corson

65. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) -2026

4900 Jackwood St.
Houston, TX 77096-1505
PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Home page: www.StThomasHouston.org
Church email: church@stes.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector	David O'Neal Browder
Associate	Geoffrey Stewart Simpson
Senior Warden	Samantha Kegge
Junior Warden	John Christopher Graves
Treasurer	Jan Arthur Shullenberger
Director of Religious Education	David O'Neal Browder
Planned Giving Officer	Carla Elliott
Stewardship Officer	Kristi Flournoy
Children's Formation	Angel Bill Gonzalez
Youth Formation	Angel Bill Gonzalez
Adult Formation	David O'Neal Browder
Safeguarding Coordinator	Anne Sexton
Music-Choral Director	Bryan O. Anderson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary-Dodd Dubbert
Membership Secretary	Mary-Dodd Dubbert
Benefits Coordinator	Jeri Wisdom
Emergency Coordinator	Sharon James Lambert

66. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) -2026

18300 Upper Bay Rd.
Houston, TX 77058-4110
PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385
18300 Upper Bay Rd.,Houston TX 77058-4110
Home page: www.sttaec.org
Church email: info@sttaec.org
Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector	Michael D. Stone
Associate Rector	Sean William Steele
Senior Warden	Jon McFather
Senior Warden	Jonelle Elizabeth Grichuk
Junior Warden	Julia Woodard Tripple
Treasurer	Eric Sample
ECW President	Kathleen B. Hill
Director of Religious Education	Courtney Lynn Whittington
Planned Giving Officer	Eric Sample
Stewardship Officer	Eric Sample
Children's Formation	Courtney Lynn Whittington
Youth Formation	Courtney Lynn Whittington
Adult Formation	Michael D. Stone
Outreach Coordinator	Kathleen B. Hill
Safeguarding Coordinator	Courtney Lynn Whittington
Music-Choral Director	Garmon John Ashby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ellen M. Mastin
Membership Secretary	Ellen M. Mastin
Benefits Coordinator	Sean Adam McConathy
Emergency Coordinator	Hal Shane Snapp

67. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) -2026

1015 Holman St.
Houston, TX 77004-3810
PH: 713-528-4100 FAX: 713-947-0117
1015 Holman St.,Houston TX 77004-3810
Home page: www.trinitymidtown.org
Church email: frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector	Hannah Elizabeth Atkins Romero
Associate Rector	Maria Teresa Bautista-Berrios
Senior Warden	Elisabeth Anne Tsubai
Junior Warden	Eric Christopher Beam
Treasurer	Larry Lee Laubach
Children's Formation	Erika P. Zavala

Youth Formation	Georges Alfred Zemanek
Safeguarding Coordinator	John A. Merullo
Music-Choral Director	Paul Mortilla
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ryan Mire
Membership Secretary	Andrea Shiloh
Benefits Coordinator	Larry Lee Laubach

68. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) -2026

19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr.
Humble, TX 77346-2224
PH: (281) 852-1990
19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org
Church email: office@ctkatascocita.org
Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector	Catherine Rodman Reid Cox
Senior Warden	Rachel Maccallum Shaye
Junior Warden	Bruce Newport
Treasurer	Melissa Reabold
Children's Formation	Julie Langler
Children's Formation	Christene Sanders
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sabina Pagano

69. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) -2026

P.O. Box 388
Huntsville, TX 77342-0388
PH: 936-295-7226 FAX: 936-438-8033
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Home page: www.ststephenshuntsvilletx.org
Church email: administrator@ststephenshuntsvilletx.org
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Rector	William Blake Rider
Curate	George Austin Whitehead
Senior Warden	Duane Marburger
Junior Warden	Paul Hanson
Treasurer	Carolyn Annette Hanson

70. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) -2026

P.O. Box 1598

Jasper, TX 75951-0016

PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719

800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951

Church email: trinitychurchjaspertx@gmail.com

Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982

Senior Warden	Jane Warfield Spencer
Junior Warden	James M. Nelson
Treasurer	James M. Nelson
Safeguarding Coordinator	James M. Nelson
Music-Choral Director	Marsha Wall Peppas
Benefits Coordinator	Candace Angela Havard

71. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) -2026

1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S.

Katy, TX 77494-8283

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866

1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283

Home page: www.cotha.org

Church email: info@cotha.org

Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002

Rector	Alexander R. Large
Associate Rector	Pedro De Jesus Lara
Senior Warden	Shyam Kumar
Junior Warden	Ernesto Trevino
Treasurer	John Douglas Eisele
Director of Religious Education	Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Planned Giving Officer	Donna Lee Matthews
Stewardship Officer	Donna Lee Matthews
Children's Formation	Emily Margaret Robleto
Youth Formation	Pedro De Jesus Lara
Adult Formation	Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Outreach Coordinator	John Douglas Eisele
Safeguarding Coordinator	Emily Margaret Robleto
Safeguarding Coordinator	Heather Carr
Music-Choral Director	Kevin Dailey
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Donna Lee Matthews
Membership Secretary	Emily Margaret Robleto
Membership Secretary	Donna Lee Matthews
Benefit Coordinator	Donna Lee Matthews
Emergency Coordinator	Donna Lee Matthews

72. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) -2026

5373 Franz Rd.

Katy, TX 77493-1732

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 712-1527

5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732

Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org

Church email: info@stpaulskaty.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Rector	Hayden Phillip Paul
Interim Rector	Nancy Louise Tayler Hauser
Senior Warden	John Johnston
Junior Warden	Daren Belunek
Treasurer	Amy Hall
Children's Formation	Julia Biehle Peoples
Youth Formation	Julia Biehle Peoples
Outreach Coordinator	Joyce C. Davis
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jennifer Kay Kuhn
Music-Choral Director	Jason Oby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jennifer Kay Kuhn
Membership Secretary	Jennifer Kay Kuhn
Benefits Coordinator	Jennifer Kay Kuhn

73. KELLER, ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS (FORT WORTH) -2026

PO Box 1149

Keller, TX 76244

PH: 817-431-2396

223 S Pearson Ln, Keller TX 76248-5348

Home page: www.stmartininthefields.org

Church email: stmartin@stmartininthefields.org

Rector	Alan Dale Bentrup
Curate	Ellen Greer Singer
Deacon	Ayodeji Oloyede Omoniyi
Assisting Priest	Mark Odhiambo Odiény
Senior Warden	Carlie Briggs
Junior Warden	Leigh Ann Johnson Mcdowell
Treasurer	DJ Mitchell
Stewardship Officer	Bennett Cepak
Children's Formation	Liza Elizabeth "Liza" Goodner
Adult Formation	Alan Dale Bentrup
Outreach Coordinator	Alan Dale Bentrup
Safeguarding Coordinator	TINA MOREHEAD
Music-Choral Director	Robert Delos Duquesnel
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Anika Rinker

Membership Secretary
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Anika Rinker
Sue Mitchell
Anika Rinker

74. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) -2026

2800 Trimmier Rd.
Killeen, TX 76542-6003
PH: (254) 634-7474
2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003
Home page: www.stchriskilleen.com
Church email: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com
Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Rector	Joy Ione Irene Walker Miller
Senior Warden	Maisha Marie Smith
Junior Warden	Stephen Einhorn
Treasurer	Stephen Randall Bodkin
Stewardship Officer	Holly Smith Miller
Children's Formation	JoAnn Buie Carthey
Children's Formation	Mary Virginia Wilson
Outreach Coordinator	Kathleen M. Hull
Safeguarding Coordinator	Deborah Susan Hargreaves
Music-Choral Director	Joy Karen Blustin
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Deborah Susan Hargreaves

75. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) -2026

2929 Woodland Hills Dr.
Kingwood, TX 77339-1406
PH: 281-358-3154 FAX: 281-358-3155
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406
Home page: www.Goodshepherdkingwood.org
Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org
Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978

Rector	Mark Brown
Senior Warden	Robert C. Kessler
Junior Warden	Steve Currell
Treasurer	Gregory Dean Roberts
Youth Formation	Coreen O. Foltz
Outreach Coordinator	OPEN POSITION OPEN OPEN
Safeguarding Coordinator	Pamela S. Nolting
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Donna L. Clifford
Membership Secretary	Mark Montanari
Benefits Coordinator	Donna L. Clifford
Emergency Coordinator	Donna L. Clifford

76. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) -2026

P.O. Box 507

La Grange, TX 78945-0507

PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557

156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651

Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org

Church email: communications@stjameslagrange.org

Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979

Senior Warden	Joe P. Jameson
Treasurer	Eric Batchelder
ECW President	Fran Mason
Stewardship Officer	Joe Murray Bailey
Outreach Coordinator	Susan Amanda McLean
Safeguarding Coordinator	Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Music-Choral Director	Claude O'Donald Kirby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cathy Lyn Stermann
Membership Secretary	Cathy Lyn Stermann
Benefits Coordinator	Evelyn Grant
Emergency Coordinator	Charles Norman Gibson

77. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) -2026

200 Oyster Creek Dr.

Lake Jackson, TX 77566-4402

PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005

200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402

Home page: www.sttimothy.org

Church email: office@sttimothy.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Rector	Robin K. Reeves-Kautz
Junior Warden	Steven O'Brien Freeman
Treasurer	Richard Keith Frank
Director of Religious Education	Robin K. Reeves-Kautz
Stewardship Officer	Anthony M. Janeshek
Children's Formation	Jane Elizabeth Power
Youth Formation	Jane Elizabeth Power
Adult Formation	Jane Elizabeth Power
Outreach Coordinator	Sondra Lynne Griner
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melinda Elizabeth Cox
Music-Choral Director	Andrea Hutchison
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jackie Lynn Koch
Membership Secretary	Jackie Lynn Koch
Benefits Coordinator	Jackie Moore
Emergency Coordinator	James E. Cutshall

78. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) -2026

P.O. Box 29
Lampasas, TX 76550-0001
PH: (512) 556-5433
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225
Home page: www.ourstmarys.org
Church email: office@ourstmarys.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Priest-in-Charge	William Young Fowler
Senior Warden	Garth Davis
Junior Warden	Georganna Sherbert
Treasurer	Thomas Michael Watson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Molly O'Neal Johnson
Music-Choral Director	Maureen Adams
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Molly O'Neal Johnson

79. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) -2026

815 S. Broadway St.
La Porte, TX 77571-5323
PH: (281) 471-0383
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323
Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org
Church email: info@stjohns-laporte.org
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Senior Warden	Lisa Lanier Meyer
Junior Warden	Duane Lanier Young
Treasurer	Christine Elaine Barrett
Director of Religious Education	Amy Delaiah Morrow
Planned Giving Officer	Christine Elaine Barrett
Stewardship Officer	Christine Elaine Barrett
Children's Formation	Sharon Amalia Hill
Youth Formation	Duane Lanier Young
Adult Formation	Sharon Amalia Hill
Outreach Coordinator	Kimberly Kay Plant
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Music-Choral Director	Bryan Thomas Sutherland
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns
Membership Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns
Benefits Coordinator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Emergency Coordinator	Duane Lanier Young

80. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) -2026

2508 St Christopher Ave.

League City, TX 77573-4258

PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554

2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258

Home page: www.stchrischurch.org

Church email: office@stchrischurch.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Interim Rector	Ted William Smith
Associate Rector	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
Senior Warden	Raymond Thomas McPhail
Junior Warden	Charles Robert Fabling
Treasurer	Carla Diane Homer
Outreach Coordinator	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
Safeguarding Coordinator	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Music-Choral Director	Dennis Alan Siltman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Membership Secretary	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Benefit Coordinator	Carla Diane Homer

81. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) -2026

P.O. Box 10357

Liberty, TX 77575-7857

PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676

2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831

Church email: admin@saintstephensliberty.org

Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Rector	Brandon Scott McGinnis
Senior Warden	Paul Curtis McKelvey
Junior Warden	Elton Lynn Williams
Treasurer	Nancy T. Waldrip
Adult Formation	Greg Turner
Outreach Coordinator	Debbie Bennett Dugger
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melissa M. Price
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Melissa M. Price
Benefit Coordinator	Melissa M. Price
Emergency Coordinator	Ted William Smith

82. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) -2026

836 W. Jones St.
Livingston, TX 77351-2721
PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422
836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Home page: www.stlukeslivingston.org
Church email: office@stlukeslivingston.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector	Chester Joseph Makowski
Senior Warden	Margaret O. Lynn
Junior Warden	George William Wood
Treasurer	James Lynn
ECW President	Mary E. Shay
Adult Formation	Wesley Jack Amason
Outreach Coordinator	Thelma Lou Barry
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dovie Janette Holt
Music-Choral Director	Colin Davis
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dovie Janette Holt

83. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) -2026

909 Reel Rd.
Longview, TX 75604-2528
PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142
909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Home page: www.smaalongview.org
Church email: smaa@smaalongview.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Senior Warden	Roxanne Brink
Junior Warden	Stan Charles Williams
Treasurer	David Denson Brown
Safeguarding Coordinator	Christina Marie Richardson
Music-Choral Director	Jeffrey Kenneth Richardson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Christina Marie Richardson

84. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) -2026

906 Padon St.

Longview, TX 75601-6734

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594

906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home page: www.trinityparish.org

Church email: trinity@trinityparish.org

Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Senior Warden

Christine Prior

Junior Warden

John Michaels

Treasurer

William Clarence Keese

Children's Formation

Rachel White

Youth Formation

Rachel White

Safeguarding Coordinator

William David Bane

Music-Choral Director

William David Bane

85. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) -2026

919 S. John Redditt Dr.

Lufkin, TX 75904-4326

PH: 936-639-1253

919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.org

Church email: office@stcyprianschurch.org

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

Assisting Clergy

Ashley Michele Cook

Senior Warden

Laura Squiers

Junior Warden

Kevin H. Jones

Children's Formation

Lia R. Frost

Youth Formation

Lia R. Frost

Adult Formation

Lia R. Frost

Safeguarding Coordinator

Lia R. Frost

Music-Choral Director

Michael Troy Murphy

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Tara Thompson

Benefits Coordinator

Tara Thompson

86. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) -2026

909 Avenue D
Marble Falls, TX 78654-5217
PH: 830-693-2822 FAX: 830-798-9172
909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
Home page: www.trinitymarblefalls.org
Church email: admin@trinitymarblefalls.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

Rector	Kurt Christopher Wiesner
Senior Warden	Gregory A. Soechting
Junior Warden	Teresia Harwell
Treasurer	E. Bruce Lomax
Safeguarding Coordinator	Georgia Ann Lavin
Music-Choral Director	Barbara Warden
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Georgia Ann Lavin
Membership Secretary	Georgia Ann Lavin

87. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) -2026

106 N. Grove St.
Marshall, TX 75670-3237
PH: 903-938-4246
106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org
Church email: trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com
Parish: 1852

Priest-in-Charge	Dana M. Jean
Senior Warden	Tony Pierce
Junior Warden	Henry Henderson
Treasurer	Bill Kemp
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Stacey R. Shaw
Benefits Coordinator	Stacey R. Shaw

88. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) -2026

4747 Sienna Pkwy.
Missouri City, TX 77459-6052
PH: (281) 778-2046 FAX: (281) 778-2047
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Home page: www.siennachurch.org
Church email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org
Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013

Rector	Andrew Duncan Ellison
Senior Warden	Thomas Ray Staton
Treasurer	James Duncan
Stewardship Officer	Morris Spencer Gould
Children's Formation	Megan Allshouse

Youth Formation	Kaitlyn Lambert Frazier
Safeguarding Coordinator	Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Music-Choral Director	Bernadette Esmilla Hilario
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Bernadette Esmilla Hilario

89. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) -2026

15553 N Fm 95
 Nacogdoches, TX 75961-0376
 UNITED STATES
 PH: (936) 564-0421 FAX: (936) 559-1202
 15553 N Fm 95, Nacogdoches TX 75961-0376
 Home page: christchurch-nacogdoches.org
 Church email: cechurch@cc-nac.org
 Parish: 1848

Rector	David D. Butorac
Long-Term Supply	James Darrell Watson
Deacon	Judy Harris
Senior Warden	Terry DeRise
Treasurer	Ronald George Collins
Music-Choral Director	Nita Hudson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Crystal Wade Nett
Benefits Coordinator	Crystal Wade Nett

90. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) -2026

414 E. McAlpine St.
 Navasota, TX 77868-3645
 PH: (936) 825-7726
 414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645
 Home page: www.stpaulsnavasota.org
 Church email: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com
 Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Senior Warden	William Eldridge
Junior Warden	Mark Dimmel
Treasurer	Linda K. Milligan
ECW President	Marla Stolz Carroll
Planned Giving Officer	Marla Stolz Carroll
Stewardship Officer	William Eldridge
Children's Formation	Cynthia Laree Beale Mullen
Youth Formation	Michael James Mullen
Adult Formation	Cynthia Laree Beale Mullen
Adult Formation	Michael James Mullen
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel

Music-Choral Director	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Membership Secretary	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Benefits Coordinator	Linda K. Milligan
Emergency Coordinator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel

91. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) -2026

106 E. Crawford St.
 Palestine, TX 75801-2805
 PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691
 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805
 Home page: www.stphilippalestine.com
 Church email: office@stphilippalestine.com
 Parish: 1860

Senior Warden	Terry M. Thorn
Junior Warden	Joan Renee Strominger
Treasurer	Melissa Fay Cox
Benefits Coordinator	Melissa Fay Cox

92. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) -2026

2535 E. Broadway St.
 Pearland, TX 77581-4901
 PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936
 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
 Home page: www.pumpkinchurch.com
 Church email: office@pumpkinchurch.com
 Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Rector	David Scott Nelson
Assisting	Oludotun Godwin Otubanjo
Senior Warden	Anna Yates
Junior Warden	Chad Joseph Chauvin
Treasurer	Mark Stephen Heffner
Director of Religious Education	David Scott Nelson
Planned Giving Officer	Mark Stephen Heffner
Youth Formation	Lauren Bree Diller
Adult Formation	David Scott Nelson
Safeguarding Coordinator	David Scott Nelson
Music-Choral Director	David Scott Nelson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marlene Kay Rice
Benefits Coordinator	Marlene Kay Rice

93. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) -2026

2425 Nall St.

Port Neches, TX 77651-4703

PH: 409-722-6238 FAX: 409-722-2441

2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703

Home page: www.htec-pn.org/

Church email: contact@htec-pn.org

Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Rector	Rohani Ann Weger
Senior Warden	Darrett Gene Reese
Junior Warden	Mary-Ann Mastrangelo
Treasurer	Amanda Wood
Safeguarding Coordinator	Ami Price
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ami Price

94. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) -2026

P.O. Box 246

Prairie View, TX 77446-0246

PH: (936) 857-3272

2000 Phillip, Prairie View TX 77446

Home page: www.stfrancisofassispv.org

Church email: stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Rector	Rhonda Elwena Rogers
Senior Warden	Debra Andrea Berry
Junior Warden	Frederick V. Roberts
Treasurer	Florine J. Muse
ECW President	Debra Andrea Berry
Stewardship Officer	Frederick V. Roberts
Outreach Coordinator	Florine J. Muse
Safeguarding Coordinator	Frederick V. Roberts
Music-Choral Director	Vicki A. Seldon
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Frederick V. Roberts
Membership Secretary	Frederick V. Roberts
Benefits Coordinator	Florine J. Muse

95. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) -2026

806 Thompson Rd.
Richmond, TX 77469-3334
PH: (281) 342-2147
806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org
Church email: Calvaryinfo@ces-richmond.org
Parish: 1859

Rector	Ralph Baier Morgan
Deacon	Nancy Schreiber Wilkes
Senior Warden	Bob Morris
Junior Warden	Brandon Campbell
Treasurer	Marian Briscoe
Stewardship Officer	Amber Lee Zentis
Children's Formation	William Soller
Youth Formation	Joshua Harlan Grotte
Outreach Coordinator	Betty Ann Gorham
Safeguarding Coordinator	Paula Ann Grossman
Music-Choral Director	Sterling Overshown
Music-Choral Director	Ross Elkins
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jamie Christine Campbell
Membership Secretary	Kathy Haley
Benefits Coordinator	Kathy Haley

96. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) -2026

PO Box 570
Round Rock, TX 78680-0570
UNITED STATES
PH: 512-255-5436 FAX: 512-255-4157
PO Box 570, Round Rock TX 78680-0570
Home page: www.saintrichards.org
Church email: daybyday@saintrichards.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Rector	Stephen Wilson Carson
Senior Warden	Stephen Eric Mueller
Junior Warden	Brent Saxon
Treasurer	John Dixon
Youth Formation	Charles Spencer Stocker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jennifer Dyan Winborn
Music-Choral Director	Sara Elizabeth Burden-McClure
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jennifer Dyan Winborn
Benefit Coordinator	Jennifer Dyan Winborn

97. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) -2026

P.O. Box 1477

Sealy, TX 77474-1477

PH: (979) 885-2359

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477

Home page: www.stjohnssealy.com

Church email: info@stjohnssealy.com

Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector

Rhonda Artrea Williams Fanning

Senior Warden

Mary B. Emerson

Junior Warden

Carol M. Heath

Treasurer

Jeff Whitzel

Safeguarding Coordinator

Andrea Rousselle Ford

Music-Choral Director

Rena Sue Lemaster

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Andrea Rousselle Ford

98. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) -2026

2129 FM 2920, Suite 190-165

Spring, TX 77388

PH: 281-288-8169 FAX: 281-288-8174

2322 Spring Cypress Road, Spring TX 77388

Home page: www.holycomforterspring.org

Church email: office@holyccomfortersspring.org

Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Rector

John Robert Soard

Curate

Katherine Johnston Mumey

Deacon

Patience Ebele Okonkwo Onuigbo

Senior Warden

Edward Boyce Ziegler

Treasurer

Donald A. Esposito, Jr.

Youth Formation

Kim L. Faasse

Adult Formation

John Robert Soard

Safeguarding Coordinator

Kim L. Faasse

Music-Choral Director

Ashley Andreevska

Membership Secretary

Judith Faith Almond

99. STEPHENVILLE, ST. LUKE'S (FORT WORTH) -2026

PO Box 2506

Stephenville, TX 76401

PH: 254-968-6949

595 N McIlhaney St, Stephenville TX 76401

Home page: www.stlukesstephenville.org

Church email: stlukesstephenville@gmail.com

Rector	Bradley Callaway Dyche
Curate	Mark Christian Witte
Senior Warden	Douglas Kyle McLemore
Junior Warden	Dylan Dowell
Treasurer	Deborah Hummel
Children's Formation	Bradley Callaway Dyche
Youth Formation	Bradley Callaway Dyche
Adult Formation	Bradley Callaway Dyche
Safeguarding Coordinator	Alexis Joy McLemore
Music-Choral Director	Duncan McMahan
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alexis Joy McLemore
Emergency Coordinator	Bradley Callaway Dyche

100. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) -2026

5653 W. River Park Dr.

Sugar Land, TX 77479-7900

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003

5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900

Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com

Church email: office@holycrosschurch.com

Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector	Scott Allan Thompson
Senior Warden	Christina Blaine Scheiderich
Junior Warden	Christopher Andrew Lovelace
Treasurer	Travis David Moore
Children's Formation	Karen Ann Richardson
Youth Formation	Allan Reiniery Castro
Outreach Coordinator	Kimberly Nadia Heck
Safeguarding Coordinator	Eric Matthew Schumann
Music-Choral Director	Steven J. Ettling
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Eric Matthew Schumann

101. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) -2026

300 N. Main St.
Temple, TX 76501-3210
PH: (254) 773-1658
300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Home page: www.christchurchtemple.org
Church email: sally@christchurchtemple.org
Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Rector	Keith Allen Pozzuto
Deacon	Rebecca Jo Sparks
Senior Warden	Katherine M. Dossman
Treasurer	Leigh Gardner-Kisner
Planned Giving Officer	Tom Normand
Stewardship Officer	Sharon Murphy
Children's Formation	Jennifer Lynn Teague
Youth Formation	Nicole Michael Morrow
Adult Formation	Keith Allen Pozzuto
Outreach Coordinator	Rebecca Jo Sparks
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shirley Diane Louth
Music-Choral Director	Glenda Bundick
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth
Membership Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth
Benefits Coordinator	Shirley Diane Louth

102. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) -2026

5001 Hickory Rd.
Temple, TX 76502-3012
PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Home page: <https://www.stfrancistemple.org/>
Church email: stfrancistempletx@gmail.com
Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971

Deacon	Tamara Ann Clothier
Senior Warden	Kyla Cooper Sherrard
Junior Warden	Pete Fredenburg
Junior Warden	Leonard Charles Henry
Treasurer	Jan Ellen Pugliese
Music-Choral Director	Debra Johnston
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Susan Ann Barton
Benefits Coordinator	Susan Ann Barton
Emergency Coordinator	Jeff Callin

103. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) -2026

510 13th Ave. N.

Texas City, TX 77590-6250

PH: (409) 945-2583

510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250

Home page: www.stgeorgestc.org

Church email: hope@stgeorgestc.org

Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941

Senior Warden	Sharon Yvonne Willingham
Junior Warden	James Rip Howell
Treasurer	Robert Haynes Dunn
Stewardship Officer	Susan Edwina Dunn
Adult Formation	Raquel Marie Balderas
Safeguarding Coordinator	Marlene Sandra Tompkins
Music-Choral Director	Marie Rose Carlson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Raquel Marie Balderas

104. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) -2026

3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.

The Woodlands, TX 77381-2736

PH: 281-367-8113

3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org

Church email: msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org

Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Associate Rector	Joanna Louise DeHaan Unangst
Associate Rector	Frank Wayne Samuelson
Senior Warden	Sam Kneisley
Junior Warden	Dave Jonash
Treasurer	John Nedelka
Children's Formation	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Youth Formation	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melanie Gay Sheffield
Music-Choral Director	Kathrin Michelle Balog
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Melanie Gay Sheffield
Membership Secretary	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport

105. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) -2026

715 Carrell St.

Tomball, TX 77375

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165

715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home page: <https://goodshepherdomball.org/>

Church email: parishoffice@goodshepherdomball.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector	Cecil George McGavern
Deacon	Karen Loomis Jaworski
Senior Warden	William Anthony Tedesco
Junior Warden	David Kennedy Thompson
Treasurer	Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt
Stewardship Officer	Sebastian Göbel
Youth Formation	Shellee Layne
Adult Formation	Pamela Anne Pak
Outreach Coordinator	Karen Loomis Jaworski
Music-Choral Director	Henry M. Washington

106. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) -2026

118 S. Bois D Arc Ave.

Tyler, TX 75702-7101

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723

118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org

Church email: office@christchurchtyler.org

Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector	David Andrew Luckenbach
Associate Rector	Cole William Hartin
Associate	Terrence Anthony Welty
Deacon	Stephen Blaine Stine
Senior Warden	Bob McKinney
Junior Warden	Jimmy Johnson
Junior Warden	Hunter Carr
Treasurer	Timothy Frank Alexander
Director of Religious Education	Terrence Anthony Welty
ECW President	Cynthia Westbrook
Planned Giving Officer	H. Peyton Luckett
Children's Formation	Zoe Ward
Adult Formation	Terrence Anthony Welty
Outreach Coordinator	Cole William Hartin
Safeguarding Coordinator	Zoe Ward
Music-Choral Director	Jeffrey Jay Ford

Parish Administrator or Secretary	Michaele Osburn
Membership Secretary	Samantha K. Hague
Benefit Coordinator	Michaele Osburn

107. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) -2026

3232 Jan Ave.
Tyler, TX 75701-9115
PH: (903) 593-8459
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Home page: www.stfrancist Tyler.org
Church email: office@stfrancist Tyler.org
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Rector	Vivian Shelby
Senior Warden	Jacquelynne Irene DeOrnellas
Treasurer	Susan Finlay Kohler
Outreach Coordinator	Kathy Len Clark
Music-Choral Director	Cameron Joel Rose
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carol Elaine Lanthrum

108. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) -2026

1624 Wooded Acres Dr.
Waco, TX 76710-2852
PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com
Church email: admin@holyspiritwaco.com
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector	Jason Travis Ingalls
Associate	Larry Adams-Thompson
Senior Warden	Ellen M. Filgo
Junior Warden	Kay Beck
Treasurer	David James Spencer
ECW President	Carol Ann Stukenbroeker
Director of Religious Education	Carl William Spain
Children's Formation	Carl William Spain
Adult Formation	Carl William Spain
Outreach Coordinator	Rebecca Caroline Erickson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dee Whelan
Music-Choral Director	Rebecca Caroline Erickson

109. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) -2026

305 N. 30th St.
Waco, TX 76710-7225
PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843
305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org
Church email: hilary@stalbanswaco.org
Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector	Aaron Michael Gonzalez Zimmerman
Assistant Rector	Garrett Matthew Lane
Assistant Rector	Sutton Kern Lowe
Deacon	Alberto M. Melis
Senior Warden	Leonard Hayes Fuller
Junior Warden	Les Carter
Treasurer	Michael Mitchael
Treasurer	Lori Jane Youngblood
ECW President	Carol I. Melis
Planned Giving Officer	Jonathan Martin
Stewardship Officer	Christopher Lopez
Children's Formation	Hillary Goll
Youth Formation	Stephanie Michelle Drum
Outreach Coordinator	Garrett Matthew Lane
Safeguarding Coordinator	Hillary Goll
Music-Choral Director	Eugene Alexander Lavery
Parish Administrator or Secretary	M. Hilary Gardner
Membership Secretary	M. Hilary Gardner
Benefit Coordinator	Wesley Hale Jacobs
Emergency Coordinator	Wesley Hale Jacobs

110. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) -2026

601 Columbus Ave.
Waco, TX 76701-1347
PH: 254-753-4501 FAX: 254-752-5511
515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home page: <https://saintpaulswaco.org/>
Church email: contactus@saintpaulswaco.org
Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Rector	Samantha Ruth Elizabeth Smith
Associate Rector	Gavin E. Tomlin
Curate	Courtney Greene
Deacon	Alberto M. Melis
Senior Warden	Laura R. Swann
Junior Warden	Curtis Cleveland

Treasurer	Richard F. Nettles
Stewardship Officer	Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Stewardship Officer	Sarah Kathryn Ricci
Children's Formation	Lisa Carlin Terry-Ickles
Youth Formation	Sara Melissa Allison
Outreach Coordinator	Sara Melissa Allison
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sara Melissa Allison
Music-Choral Director	William Pinckney McLean
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sara Melissa Allison

111. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) -2026

201 East Clay St
West Columbia, TX 77486
PH: (979) 345-3456
201 East Clay St, West Columbia TX 77486
Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/
Church email: stmaryswestcolumbia@gmail.com
Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Senior Warden	Jackie Foreman Walker
Junior Warden	Bill Olson
Treasurer	Dani S. Mikel
Stewardship Officer	Jackie Foreman Walker
Children's Formation	Dani S. Mikel
Youth Formation	Colleen Kay Matocha
Adult Formation	Paul Benson Wehner
Outreach Coordinator	Shyanne Shelia Roddy
Outreach Coordinator	Shayenne Shella Roddy
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dani S. Mikel
Membership Secretary	Dani S. Mikel

112. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) -2026

PO Box 586

Wharton, TX 77488-0586

PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009

207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205

Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org

Church email: office@stthomas-wharton.org

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Interim Rector

Susanne Darnell Hebert

Senior Warden

Lisa Evans

Junior Warden

Allen M. Grosser

Treasurer

Jeffrey D. Blair

Children's Formation

Amber Leigh Barbee

Youth Formation

Donna Rae Grissom

Safeguarding Coordinator

Allen M. Grosser

Music-Choral Director

Patricia Lee Herring

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) -2026

P.O. Box 777

Anahuac, TX 77514-0777

PH: 409-791-0134

907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514

Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org

Church email: carriehirdes@yahoo.com

Mission: 1941

Vicar	Carrie D. Hirdes
Senior Warden	Rex Tunze
Junior Warden	Bruce Avery Corner
Treasurer	N. Clay Dean
Safeguarding Coordinator	Paul L. Rice
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Diane Edmonds Tunze
Emergency Coordinator	Paul L. Rice

2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) -2026

2200 Justin Ln.

Austin, TX 78757-2417

PH: 512-459-0027

2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417

Home page: www.ecraustin.org

Church email: office@ecraustin.org

Mission: 1954; 2013

Vicar	Cameron Scott Spoor
Bishop's Warden	Catherine (Suzy) Hensley
Junior Warden	Jack Graves
Treasurer	Timothy Daniel Klatt
Stewardship Officer	Jonathan Ellis
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patricia Diane Boyce
Music-Choral Director	Greg Willis
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Linda C. Bryant

3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) -2026

7000 Woodhue Dr.

Austin, TX 78745-5454

PH: 512-439-0721 FAX: (512) 439-0722

7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454

Church email: misionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com

Mission: 1988

Vicar	Jose D. Sanchez
-------	-----------------

Bishop's Warden	Jesus Martinez
Junior Warden	Jose D. Sanchez
Treasurer	Jennifer Santamaria
Treasurer	Deyling Lopez
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Petra T. Perez
Membership Secretary	Jose D. Sanchez
Benefits Coordinator	Jose D. Sanchez

4. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) -2026

6635 Alder Dr.
Houston, TX 77081-5201
PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793
6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201
Home page: www.IglesiaSanMateo.org
Church email: admin@iglesiasanmateo.org
Mission: 1953/1993/2024

Vicar	Janssen Jose Gutierrez Silva
Bishop's Warden	Aurora Venecia Ramirez
Junior Warden	Victor Manuel Rodriguez
Treasurer	Deane Steve Colato Ortiz
ECW President	Ana Cecilia Medina
Children's Formation	Deane Steve Colato Ortiz
Youth Formation	David Alexander Medrano
Outreach Coordinator	Esteban Rodriguez
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jocelyn Melissa Hernandez
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jocelyn Melissa Hernandez

5. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) -2026

P.O. Box 21
Calvert, TX 77837
PH: (979) 364-2318
501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837
Church email: manterolaa@aol.com
Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden	Alberto Manterola
Junior Warden	Sallie Jane Manterola
Treasurer	Louise Allen Grigsby
Benefits Coordinator	Alberto Manterola

6. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) -2026

P.O. Box 510
Cameron, TX 76520-0510
PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248
200 N.Travis Ave.,Cameron TX 76520
Church email: allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1904

Vicar	Roy Jefferson Davis
Treasurer	Reynaldo Mata
Safeguarding Coordinator	Reynaldo Mata
Parish Administrator or Secretary	David Melton
Benefits Coordinator	David Melton

7. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) -2026

308 Cottage Rd.
Carthage, TX 75633-1512
PH: (903) 693-5566
308 Cottage Rd.,Carthage TX 75633-1512
Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church-482522651887414/>
Church email: jennene1@aol.com
Mission: 1951

Vicar	Jennene Ellen Laurinec
Bishop's Warden	Francis Seidel
Junior Warden	William Moss
Treasurer	Judy Guthrie
ECW President	Debbie McMillian
Outreach Coordinator	Mary Moss
Music-Choral Director	Joyce Hughes
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Catherine LaGrone

8. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) -2026

P.O. Box 1026
Center, TX 75935-1026
PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976
1063 Southview Cir.,Center TX 75935-4544
Home page: stjohnscentertx.weebly.com
Church email: dottiejoecenter@peoplepc.com
Mission: 1954

Bishop's Warden	Catherine DuVon
Junior Warden	Angie Davis
Treasurer	Joseph Woodford West
Music-Choral Director	Vickie Lynn Andrusick

Parish Administrator or Secretary Dorothy West

9. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) -2026

P.O. Box 746
Columbus, TX 78934-0746
PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590
915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436
Home page: www.stjohnscolumbustx.org
Church email: stjohnsepiscopalctx@gmail.com
Mission: 2013

Vicar	Steven Tomlinson
Bishop's Warden	John Roger Olier
Treasurer	Rachel Elizabeth Chem

10. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) -2026

1602 S. FM 116
Copperas Cove, TX 76522-4204
PH: 254-547-0331
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Home page: www.stmartinscove.org
Church email: stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com
Mission: 1984

Vicar	Kelly M. Barnhill
Bishop's Warden	Albert Hernandez
Treasurer	Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell
Director of Religious Education	Marla Joan Spry
Children's Formation	Marla Joan Spry
Adult Formation	Albert Hernandez

11. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) -2026

P.O. Box 103
Crockett, TX 75835-0103
PH: (936) 544-8914
1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749
Church email: suzhollifield@msn.com
Mission: 1947/1968

Vicar	Suzanne Hollifield
Bishop's Warden	Constance Pasho
Junior Warden	Charles Michael Puccio
Treasurer	John Owen Ambler

12. DECATUR, RESURRECTION (FORT WORTH) -2026

P.O. Box 22

Decatur, TX 76234

PH: (940) 222-8705

905 S Church Street, Decatur TX 76234

Home page: resurrectiondecaturtx.org

Treasurer

Angela Whitley

Music-Choral Director

Sarah Walker

Membership Secretary

Ellen Whitley

Emergency Coordinator

Anthony Ray Hiatt

13. FORT WORTH, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (FORT WORTH) -2026

P.O. Box 34971

Fort Worth, TX 76162

PH: (817) 926-8277

5709 Wedgwood Dr, Fort Worth TX 76133-2540

Home page: www.stchrisfw.org

Church email: office@stchrisfw.org

Vicar

Paula Kaye Jefferson

Curate

Iwao Asakura

Bishop's Warden

Barbara Greer

Junior Warden

Ananda Diwaker Babbili

Treasurer

Margaret D. Mieuli

Children's Formation

Melanie Wright Kingsbury

Youth Formation

Melanie Wright Kingsbury

Music-Choral Director

Shirley Ann Johnson

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Tara Nicole Moore

Membership Secretary

Tara Nicole Moore

Emergency Coordinator

Paula Kaye Jefferson

14. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) -2026

1410 Jack Johnson

Galveston, TX 77550-3953

PH: 832-463-9955

1410 Jack Johnson, Galveston TX 77550-3953

Church email: stauggalveston@gmail.com

Mission: 1885/1997

Vicar

Eric Joseph Ellis

Bishop's Warden

Samuel Daniels

Treasurer

Angela Lemons

Youth Formation

Samuel Daniels

Safeguarding Coordinator

Michelle Allen

Music-Choral Director

Sherman Boyer

Membership Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

Maureen Kidd
Michelle Allen

15. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) -2026

P.O. Box 952
Hearne, TX 77859-0952
PH: (979) 279-5372
408 Cedar St.,Hearne TX 77859-2545
Home page: <https://stphilips-hearne.org/>
Church email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu
Mission: 1871

Vicar	Nandra L. Perry
Deacon	Linda Alexander Ford
Bishop's Warden	Timothy Vail Wilkin
Junior Warden	Bryan Tarpley
Treasurer	Lauri Ditto

16. HILLSBORO, ST. MARY'S (FORT WORTH) -2026

1323 Park Drive
Hillsboro, TX 76645
1323 Park Drive,Hillsboro TX 76645
Home page: stmaryhillsborotx.org
Church email: davidskelton@sbcglobal.net

Assisting	Catherine Wambui Njagi
Bishop's Warden	David Boyd Skelton
Junior Warden	Thomas Sisco
Treasurer	John Dennis Fitch
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sharon Fitch
Emergency Coordinator	David Boyd Skelton

17. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) -2026

15325 Bellaire Blvd.
Houston, TX 77083-3110
PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783
15325 Bellaire Blvd.,Houston TX 77083-3110
Home page: www.ckec.us
Church email: contactckec@gmail.com
Mission: 1982

Vicar	Maria Victoria Umana
Bishop's Warden	Linda J. Parks
Junior Warden	Kenneth Nwaudo
Treasurer	Doris inikon-Adighibe

ECW President
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Music-Choral Director

Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
Yung-Chiu Wang

18. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) -2026

P.O. Box 9564
Houston, TX 77261-9564
PH: (832) 651-6190 FAX: (713) 921-7504
Worship Services At: Evangelical Luthera, Houston TX 77023-3321
Home page: redeemerhouston.org/
Church email: pegfergus@hotmail.com
Mission: 1919; 2011

Long-Term Supply	Lacy Largent
Bishop's Warden	Peggy C. Fergus
Treasurer	Nancy Flake Taylor
Safeguarding Coordinator	Peggy C. Fergus
Music-Choral Director	Patricia A. Farra
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Nancy Flake Taylor

19. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) -2026

7843 Park Place Blvd.
Houston, TX 77087-4639
PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639
Home page: <https://stpaulsanpablo.org/>
Church email: admin@stpaulsanpablo.org
Mission: 1923, 2011

Interim Vicar	Simon Bautista Betances
Assistant Vicar	Misael Pacheco Guevara
Bishop's Warden	Yeni Cabrera
Junior Warden	Julio Olvera
Treasurer	Linda Henshaw
Stewardship Officer	Linda Henshaw
Youth Formation	Olinda Macarena
Youth Formation	Larisa González Guevara
Music-Choral Director	Kari Ann Zimmerman
Emergency Coordinator	Edward Gomez

20. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) -2026

9600 Huntington Place Dr.

Houston, TX 77099-2316

PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454

9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

Home page: www.smvepisco.org

Church email: smvepisco@aol.com

Mission: 1989

Vicar	Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
Bishop's Warden	Jose Mauricio Rivas
Junior Warden	Jose Canales
Treasurer	Ana Roque
Stewardship Officer	Ana Roque
Children's Formation	Emelina Cabrera
Safeguarding Coordinator	Elizabeth Akinkugbe
Music-Choral Director	Walker Marsh Hudson
Benefits Coordinator	Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez

21. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) -2026

420 Woodard St.

Houston, TX 77009-1824

PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080

420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824

Home page: www.stalbanshouston.org

Church email: office@stalbanshouston.org

Mission: 1946/1995

Vicar	Gregory Seme
Bishop's Warden	Mercedes Santos Ordoñez
Junior Warden	Leonidas Romano
Treasurer	Rosa Idalia Esquivel
Children's Formation	Gabriela Garcia
Children's Formation	Yesenia Maria Arellano
Youth Formation	Gregory Seme
Adult Formation	Gregory Seme
Outreach Coordinator	Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Safeguarding Coordinator	Gregory Seme
Music-Choral Director	Marco Antonio Gutierrez
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Myrta I. Torres
Benefits Coordinator	Gregory Seme
Emergency Coordinator	Gregory Seme

22. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) -2026

3530 Wheeler St.
Houston, TX 77004-5527
PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996
3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527
Home page: www.stlukehouston.org
Church email: info@stlukehouston.org
Mission: 1927, 2025

Long-Term Supply	Francene Young
Bishop's Warden	Deborah Hickman Dancer
Junior Warden	Matthew Gordon
Treasurer	Jessica C. Henderson
Stewardship Officer	Deborah Hickman Dancer
Outreach Coordinator	Marion Hicks Battles
Music-Choral Director	Andre Nicholas Pleasant

23. HURST, EPIPHANY (FORT WORTH) -2026

750 Pipeline Court
Hurst, TX 76053
PH: 682-214-7769
750 Pipeline Court, Hurst TX 76053
Home page: www.epiphanyhurst.org
Church email: allison@ssechurst.org

Vicar	Allison Sandlin Liles
Associate Vicar	Laura Lynn Warner Gilmer
Bishop's Warden	Joseph Stark
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lisa Daly
Music-Choral Director	Stan Paschal
Emergency Coordinator	Allison Sandlin Liles

24. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) -2026

P.O. Box 472
Jacksonville, TX 75766-0472
PH: (903) 586-4336
1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016
Home page: www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org
Church email: skyhawkjack@suddenlink.net
Mission: 1909

Bishop's Warden	Robert Legg
Treasurer	Jack Porbeck

25. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) -2026

703 S. Main St.

Jefferson, TX 75657-2227

PH: (903) 503-1544

703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Home page: www.cecjefferson.org

Church email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

Mission: 1921

Priest-in-Charge

John Martin Himes

Bishop's Warden

Charles Stephen Chitwood

Junior Warden

Weston Brent Hamilton

Treasurer

Juanita Chitwood

ECW President

Laura Omer

Benefits Coordinator

John Martin Himes

26. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) -2026

314 N. Henderson Blvd.

Kilgore, TX 75662-2712

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634

314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712

Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/

Church email: stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com

Mission: 1936; 2013

Bishop's Warden

Elizabeth Ator Garrison

Junior Warden

John Henry Lockman

Treasurer

Pamela DeCeault

Outreach Coordinator

Elizabeth Ator Garrison

Music-Choral Director

Susan Thomas

Benefits Coordinator

Lon E. Ford

27. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) -2026

18101 W. Highway 71, Suite 120

Austin, TX 78738

PH: 512-261-4300

18101 W. Highway 71, Austin TX 78738

Home page: <https://churchofthecrosslaketravis.org/>

Church email: office@ecclt.org

Mission: 2016

Vicar

Christine Elridge Brunson

Bishop's Warden

Troy A. Mechura

Junior Warden

Anne Thompson Hilbert

Treasurer

Leigh Charles Cariker

Children's Formation

Mary Allen Smith

Youth Formation

Mary Allen Smith

Music-Choral Director	David John Madden
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jesse Johnson

28. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) -2026

1601 Lake Rd.
La Marque, TX 77568-5242
PH: 409-935-3559 FAX: 409-935-9689
1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Home page: stmichaelsepiscopalmtx.org
Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net
Mission: 1948; 2012

Vicar	Warren Hunter Robinson
Bishop's Warden	Nancy S. Meadows
Treasurer	John O'Brien
Planned Giving Officer	John O'Brien
Safeguarding Coordinator	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Music-Choral Director	Linda Jo Wiseman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Benefits Coordinator	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Emergency Coordinator	Michael Reid
Sacramentalist & Pastoral Support	Robert Terry Flick

29. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) -2026

P.O. Box 145
Woodlawn, TX 75694
PH: (903) 930-7566
134 FM1999, Karnack TX 75661
Church email: sjrpop@yahoo.com
Mission: 1948

Bishop's Warden	Sara Roberson
Treasurer	Dorothy Grant

30. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) -2026

P.O. Box 1766

Lindale, TX 75771-1766

PH: (903) 882-8118

16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771

Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org

Church email: RGaston@fsbbenwheeler.com

Mission: 1992

Bishop's Warden

Randy Gaston

ECW President

Debbie M. Stubbs

31. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) -2026

P.O. Box 1344

Madisonville, TX 77864-1344

PH: (936) 348-2034

600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270

Home page: <https://holyinnocentsepiscopalchurchcom.wordpress.com/>

Church email: holyinnocents1@att.net

Mission: 1980

Vicar

Cindy Lou Clark

Bishop's Warden

John R. Parten

Junior Warden

Gary Stephen Cook

Treasurer

Lissa Jo Davidson

Adult Formation

Cindy Lou Clark

Safeguarding Coordinator

Cindy Lou Clark

Music-Choral Director

Reginia Johnson

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Kyle Keightly-Smith

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Cindy Lou Clark

32. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) -2026

P.O. Box 33

Manor, TX 78653-0033

PH: (512) 645-0212

12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653

Home page: www.iamsmm.com

Church email: info@iamsmm.com

Mission: 2014

Vicar

Daniel Dario Robayo-Hidalgo

Curate

James Paul Haney

Bishop's Warden

Yasmin Aguilar

Junior Warden

Enrique Loza

Treasurer

Mark Longley

33. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) -2026

P. O. Box 110
Marlin, TX 76661
PH: (254) 803-3800 FAX: (254) 883-3397
514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326
Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.com
Church email: stjohnsmarlin@att.net
Mission: 1886/2021

Deacon-in-Charge	Michael Eugene Thompson
Bishop's Warden	Catherine Louise Hall
Treasurer	Harry Kenny

34. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) -2026

P.O. Box 673
Matagorda, TX 77457-0673
PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926
206 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457
Home page: <https://themotherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com/>
Church email: cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden	Jennifer Lynn Klaiber
Junior Warden	Trena Roach
Treasurer	Rik Stanley
Music-Choral Director	Gloria Beth Crockett
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Beverly Jean West

35. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) -2026

509 E Commerce St.
Mexia, TX 76667
PH: (903) 303-2550
505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862
Home page: <https://christchurchmexia.org/>
Church email: parish@christchurchmexia.org
Mission: 1888

Vicar	Karen J. Pettit
Bishop's Warden	Richard O'Dell
Junior Warden	Brett Fewell
Treasurer	Keith R. Turchi
Safeguarding Coordinator	Richard O'Dell
Music-Choral Director	Linda Dovalina Anders
Benefits Coordinator	Keith R. Turchi

36. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) -2026

1401 W. Park Ave.
Orange, TX 77630-4950
PH: (409) 883-2969
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org
Church email: stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com
Mission: 1887; 2012

Deacon	Margaret Light
Bishop's Warden	Rebecca Hall Rutledge
Junior Warden	Raymond Wiley Hancock
Treasurer	Kelly Marie Guillot
Music-Choral Director	Donald R. Ball
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kelly Marie Guillot

37. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) -2026

P.O. Box 895
Palacios, TX 77465-0895
PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334
301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465
Home page: <https://www.saintjohnspalacios.com/>
Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com
Mission: 1923

Vicar	William Thomas Bullard
Bishop's Warden	John Martin Crain
Junior Warden	Rush C. Claxton
Treasurer	Kimberly Sue Capak
Youth Formation	William Thomas Bullard
Safeguarding Coordinator	Cathy Ann Wakefield
Benefits Coordinator	William Thomas Bullard

38. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) -2026

705 Williams St.
Pasadena, TX 77506-3639
PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home page: www.stpeterspasadenatx.org
Church email: sanpedrostpeters@gmail.com
Mission: 1943; 2011

Vicar	Pedro N. Lopez
Bishop's Warden	Maria Fernanda Canizares
Junior Warden	Louis Curiel
Treasurer	Dorothy D. Marshall

Director of Religious Education	Maria Guadalupe Garza
Youth Formation	Maria Guadalupe Garza
Outreach Coordinator	Celia Margarita Curiel
Safeguarding Coordinator	Estela Lopez

39. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) -2026

P.O. Box 997
 Rockdale, TX 76567-0997
 PH: (512) 446-5932
 302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
 Home page: www.stthomasrockdale.org
 Church email: stthomasrockdale@gmail.com
 Mission: 1876

Vicar	Heath Daniel Dewrell
Bishop's Warden	Barton Neale Gibbs
Junior Warden	Jason Carpenter
Treasurer	Lynda Cook
Outreach Coordinator	Carolyn E. Shirley
Safeguarding Coordinator	John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Music-Choral Director	Brenda Pruett
Emergency Coordinator	Judith Carpenter

40. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) -2026

P.O. Box 797
 Salado, TX 76571-0797
 PH: (254) 947-3160
 P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797
 Home page: www.stjosephsalado.org
 Church email: stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org

Deacon	Jerrel Robert Lyle
Bishop's Warden	Eric Dragoo
Treasurer	Melissa Fletcher
Children's Formation	Tyler Riggs Fletcher
Youth Formation	Erika Lynn Mendenhall
Adult Formation	Lynn Ann Kalsched Osgood
Music-Choral Director	Beverley Alison Scheider
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kristi Lynn Dominguez

41. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) -2026

P.O. Box 85

San Augustine, TX 75972

PH: (936) 275-6993 FAX: (936) 275-2739

201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105

Church email: mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden

Benning Wenworth Bundy

Junior Warden

Charles R. Mitchell

Treasurer

Barbara Mitchell

Parish Administrator or Secretary Stephanie Kardell

42. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) -2026

P.O. Box 636

Silsbee, TX 77656-0636

PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304

1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309

Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com

Church email: office@stjohnssilsbee.com

Mission: 1954; 2012

Bishop's Warden

Jay Wilson

Treasurer

Helen Pickett Larsh

Safeguarding Coordinator

Meagan Diane McNeely

Parish Administrator or Secretary Meagan Diane McNeely

43. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) -2026

P.O. Box 268

Taylor, TX 76574-0268

PH: (512) 352-2330

614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home page: www.stjamestaylor.org

Church email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org

Mission: 1878/1975

Vicar

Terry Lee Pierce

Assisting

Ronald N. Smith

Bishop's Warden

Rosemary Jacquelyn Fellows

Junior Warden

Michael J. Holder

Treasurer

Robin R. Fagan

Children's Formation

Danielle McClinton

Music-Choral Director

Kelley McRae Castelein

Music-Choral Director

Sue Castelein

Emergency Coordinator

Michael J. Holder

44. TYLER, ST. CLARE'S (NORTHEAST) -2026

3320 Troup Hwy
Suite 260
Tyler, TX 75701
PH: 903-749-0295
3320 Troup Hwy, Tyler TX 75701
Home page: stclarestyler.org
Church email: vicar@scectyler.org
Mission: 2021

Vicar	Robert Carl Jerger
Deacon	Sheila Yvonne Thrash
Bishop's Warden	Eden Christyne Hare
Junior Warden	Dwyane Dunn
Junior Warden	Dwyane Alan Dunn
Treasurer	Gayle Symonette
Outreach Coordinator	Katherine Barnes Dunn

45. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) -2026

514 W. Vance St.
Tyler, TX 75702-3251
PH: (903) 597-5923
514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251
Church email: claudia357@hotmail.com
Mission: 1892

Bishop's Warden	Lena A. White
Junior Warden	Lottie Ervin
Treasurer	Lawrence Jones

46. WICHITA FALLS, FAITH (FORT WORTH) -2026

1437 Southwest Parkway
Wichita Falls, TX 76302-5114
1437 Southwest Parkway, Wichita Falls TX 76302-5114
Home page: faithluthapalian.com
Church email: now2eb@yahoo.com

Pastor	Ernest Ralph Barr
Bishop's Warden	SuzAnne Russell
Treasurer	Brent Walker
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Brent Walker
Emergency Coordinator	Ernest Ralph Barr

47. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) -2026

1703 W. Bluff St.

Woodville, TX 75979-4632

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710

1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632

Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/Woodvilleteaxs/>

Church email: dazzjohnson@yahoo.com

Mission: 1956

Bishop's Warden

Mary Janice Johnson

Junior Warden

Carol Campbell

Treasurer

Mary Janice Johnson

Children's Formation

Jody Johnson

Youth Formation

Jody Johnson

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Amanda K. Hastings

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2026

3401 Fannin St.

Houston, TX 77004-3806

PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689

3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806

Home page: www.lotshouston.org

Church email: info@lordofthestreets.org

Special Evangelical Mission: 1993

Vicar

Bradley Joseph Sullivan

Bishop's Warden

Joel Ballard

Junior Warden

Jack Clemmensen

Treasurer

William Reinhardt Frazer

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Marie Jeannette Marchand

Benefits Coordinator

Marie Jeannette Marchand

FELLOWSHIPS

1. AUSTIN, JUBILEE (AUSTIN) - 2026

C/o Jubilee Church Plant

12129 N FM 620 #310

Austin, TX 78750

Worship Location - Not Mailing Address, Austin TX 78750

Home page: <https://www.jubileeatx.org/>

Church email: lizzie@jubileeatx.org

Fellowship: 2024

Vicar

Elizabeth Chapman McManus-Dail

Curate

Tashara Mitchell Angelle

Bishop's Warden

Mara Elisabeth Nelson

2. BRYAN, ESPIRITU SANTO (CENTRAL) - 2026

217 W 26th St

Bryan, TX 77803-3215

UNITED STATES

217 W 26th St, Bryan TX 77803-3215

Home page: <https://espiritusantobcs.org/>

Church email: bsanchez@epicenter.org

Fellowship: 2026

Vicar

Benjamin Sanchez

Senior Warden

César Augusto Atencio Fernandez

Treasurer

Linda Levin

3. CLEVELAND, SAN ESTEBAN (SAN JACINTO) - 2026

1680 County Road 3549

Cleveland, TX 77357

1680 County Road 3549, Cleveland TX 77357

Church email: wllana@epicenter.org

Fellowship: 2023

Vicar

William D. Llana

4. FORT WORTH, ST. BRIGID (FORT WORTH) - 2026

209 S Main St

Fort Worth, TX 76104-1224

UNITED STATES

209 S Main St, Fort Worth TX 76104-1224

Fellowship: 2026

Vicar

Joel McAlister

5. HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY (E. HARRIS) - 2026

3719 Navigation Blvd.

Houston, TX 77003

PH: (713) 505-1910

3719 Navigation Blvd., Houston TX 77003

Home page: www.holyfamilyhtx.org

Church email: info@holyfamilyhtx.org

Fellowship: 2019

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Stewardship Officer

Children's Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Jacob Paul Breeze

Jeana Nam

Shayne Hawthorne

Christine Suzanne Foran

Teresa Virginia Gee

Dorothy Kathleen McDougall

Chap Edmonson

Lucas Wylie Brawner

6. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS) - 2026

5705 Thomas Road

Houston, TX 77041

PH: 281-451-6009

5705 Thomas Road, Houston TX 77041

Home page: www.iglesiasanromero.org

Church email: romeroepischurch@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2017

Vicar

Senior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Benefit Coordinator

Uriel Lopez

Andres Alvarenga

Briza Bustos

Josephine Nunez

Josephine Nunez

Maria Teresa Diaz De Quiñonez

Uriel Lopez

7. HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS) - 2026

2525 Seagler Rd.
Houston, TX 77042-3119
PH: 346-212-1465
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Home page: www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/
Church email: akuol@epicenter.org
Fellowship: 2018

Vicar	Agook K. Kuol
Treasurer	Duot Dau Duot
Children's Formation	Gabriel Mabior Atem
Youth Formation	John G. Ajak
Outreach Coordinator	Santino Makuac
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tabitha Awur Agany
Music-Choral Director	Tabitha Achol Thiong
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Daniel Aleer
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mayom Marek Anyuon
Membership Secretary	Gop G. Kucha
Benefits Coordinator	Agook K. Kuol

8. PEARLAND, MOSAIC (GALVESTON) - 2026

11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133
Pearland, TX 77584
PH: (832) 243-1898
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584
Home page: <https://www.mosaicpearland.org/>
Church email: info@mosaicpearland.org
Fellowship: 2022

Vicar	Sung Woong Yoo
-------	----------------

9. ROUND TOP, ST. CECILIA'S (CENTRAL) - 2026

PO Box 201
Round Top, TX 78954-0201
UNITED STATES
PH: 832-656-8814
PO Box 201, Round Top TX 78954-0201
Home page: <https://stcecilias.org/>
Church email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com
Fellowship: 2022

Vicar	William B. Miller
Bishop's Warden	Tim Driggers
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Danelle Knox

10. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (S.W.) - 2026

605 Dulles Ave.

Stafford, TX 77477

PH: 832-661-2547

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477

Home page: <https://www.goodshepherdindian.org>

Church email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar	Roy Varghese
Treasurer	Daisy Thampy
Children's Formation	Roy Varghese
Youth Formation	Roy Varghese
Benefits Coordinator	Roy Varghese

PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES

1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN) - 2026

C/o Good Shepherd Episcopal Church
P.O. Box 5176
Austin, TX 78763-5176
PH: (512) 476-3935 FAX: (512) 476-3562
1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741
Home page: <https://gsaustin.org/the-hill/>
Church email: info@gsaustin.org
Parish Mission (second site): 2015

2. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN (AUSTIN) - 2026

4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626
Second Site

3. PEARLAND, MOSAIC-IN-ACTION PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW'S, PEARLAND (GALVESTON) - 2026

PH: 832-243-1898
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584
Home page: <http://www.notyourmotherschurch.com/>
Church email: mosaicpearland@outlook.com
Parish Mission: 2014

4. TYLER, CHIRST CHURCH-SOUTH CAMPUS (N. E.) - 2026

PH: (903) 597-9854
c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave. , Tyler TX 75702-7101
Church email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
Second Site: 2015

WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH STARTS

1. FORT WORTH, EL JARDIN CHURCH PLANT (FORT WORTH) - 2026

3401 Bellaire Dr S

Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133

UNITED STATES

3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Vicar

Francisco Javier Rivera Perez

2. HOUSTON, ESPERANZA CHURCH PLANT (W. HARRIS) - 2026

Meet At Hope, Houston

1613 W 43rd St

Houston, TX 77018-1849

UNITED STATES

Meet At Hope, Houston, Houston TX 77018-1849

Church email: ieesperanza24@gmail.com

Vicar

Oscar Huerta-Garcia

3. HUNTSVILLE, KISWAHII CHURCH PLANT (SAN JACINTO) - 2026

5019 Sam Houston Ave

Huntsville, TX 77340-6653

UNITED STATES

5019 Sam Houston Ave, Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Vicar

Joseph Muchiri Gatungu

***ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY,
Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns, Non-
Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians,
Surviving Spouses of Clergy, and Other
Information***

Based upon information available
as of July 2026

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-058
510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705**

**Tyler Office: 903-228-9697
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

**Fort Worth Diocesan Center: 817-534-1900
209 S Main St., Fort Worth 76104**

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)

Rector Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Avenue H
Galveston, TX 77550-2224
Email: jabbott@trinitygalv.org

ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970

Retired 6/1/2001
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com

ADAMS, Holmes Stanford 2019

Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176
Austin, TX 78763-5176
Email: stanford@gsaustin.org

ADAMS-THOMPSON, Larry 2021

Associate Holy Spirit, Waco
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr.
Waco, TX 76710-2852
Email: lpadamsthompson@yahoo.com

ALVAREZ HANKS, Paige 2022 (David)

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176
Austin, TX 78763-5176
Email: paige@gsaustin.org

ANGELLE, Tashara Mitchell 2026

Traditional Deacon
Curate Jubilee, Austin
Jubilee Episcopal Church, C/o Jubilee Church Plant
12129 N FM 620 #310, Austin, TX 78750
Email: tashara.angelle@gmail.com

ARNING, Robert Wesley 2021 (Megan)

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd.
Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: rwarning@smec.org

ARROYO, Margarita Eguia 2023 (Eric)

Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake
Christ Episcopal Church, PO Box 577
Eagle Lake, TX 77434
Email: revmargarita@christepiscopaleaglelake.org

ASAKURA, Iwao 2026

Traditional Deacon
Curate St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 34971
Fort Worth, TX 76162
Email: iwaoasakura42@gmail.com

ATKINS ROMERO, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)

Rector Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St.
Houston, TX 77004-3810
Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org

AURAND, Benjamin Kyte 1983 (Nancy)

Retired 2/22/2004
Email: wymrad@gmail.com

BADER-SAYE, Demery 2011 (Scott)

Associate Rector St. Julian of Norwich, Cedar Park
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 3823 Brushy Creek Road
Cedar Park, TX 78613
Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

BAGBY, Durwood R. 2009 (Janet)

Retired Bi-Vocational 5/29/2023
St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Ave.
Waco, TX 76701-1347
Email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu

BALDWIN-MCGINNIS, Carissa E. 2016 (Pam)

Rector St. Stephen's, Houston
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama
Houston, TX 77098-2601
Email: cbaldwin-mcginnis@ststephenshouston.org

BARBER, James Frederick 2022 (Judy)

Retired
Email: revdrcolfredbarber@gmail.com

BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)

Bi-Vocational

Email: patsybarham@gmail.com

BARKER, Jane D. 2016

Retired Bi-Vocational

Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com

BARNHILL, Kelly M. 2024

Bi-Vocational

Vicar St. Martin's, Copperas Cove

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116

Copperas Cove, TX 76522-4204

Email: kbarnhill@johnson-center.org

BARRETT, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)

Retired Bi-Vocational

Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com

BASTIAN, Martin James 1997

Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd.

Houston, TX 77056-2111

Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org

BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)

Rector St. Francis', Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd.

Houston, TX 77024-6505

Email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org

BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)

Retired 2/1/2026

Interim Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston

San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd.

Houston, TX 77087-4639

Email: Simonbautista1987@gmail.com

BAUTISTA-BERRIOS, Maria Teresa 2024

Associate Rector Trinity, Houston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St.

Houston, TX 77004-3810

Email: curate@trinitymidtown.org

BECHTOLD, Bryant Coffin 2022

Retired

Email: frbryant@frontier.com

BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)

Retired 1/1/2000

Assisting St. John's, Austin

St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 81493

Austin, TX 78758

Email: dbeer@utexas.edu

BELL, Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)

Retired 1/1/2006

Email: hobell@me.com

BENKO, Andrew G. 2021 (Hope)

Dean of Formation Iona School for Ministry

Associate St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr.

Austin, TX 78759-8615

Email: abenko@epicenter.org

BENKO, Hope T. 2020 (Andrew)

Locum Tenens St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E 8th St

Austin, TX 78701-3280

Email: hope.b@stdave.org

BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)

Retired 8/1/2007

Assisting St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E 8th St

Austin, TX 78701-3280

Email: wmbennett84@gmail.com

BENTLEY, John R. 1975 (Pam)

Retired 8/1/2008

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd.

Houston, TX 77056-2111

Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com

BENTRUP, Alan Dale 2022

Rector St. Martin in the Fields, Keller
St. Martin-in-the-Fields Episcopal Church, PO Box 1149
Keller, TX 76244
Email: alan.bentrup@stmartininthefields.org

BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)

Retired 8/1/2002
Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com

BLISS, Robert F. 2010 (Melanie)

Retired Bi-Vocational
Email: blissranch@gmail.com

BOETTCHER, Ryan 2025

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176
Austin, TX 78763-5176
Email: ryan.boettcher@gmail.com

BOHANSKI, Jeffrey John 2020 (Victor)

Bi-Vocational
Associate St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd.
Houston, TX 77008
Email: jbohanski@saecheights.org

BON, Brin C. 2014 (Eli)

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176
Austin, TX 78763-5176
Email: brin@gsaustin.org

BOOTH, Rebecca Smith 2013 (Chris)

NonParochial
Email: smith_beccy@hotmail.com

BOSTON, Dane Ethan 2025

Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd.
Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: dboston@stmartinsepiscopal.org

BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)

Rector St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35
Austin, TX 78722-1103
Email: matt@saintgeorgesaustin.org

BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)

Retired 8/1/2007
Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com

BOYD, David Allen 2003 (Cathy)

Retired 6/1/2015
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com

BOYD, Samuel L. 2002 (Jan)

Retired 3/1/2010
Rector
Email: sljjboyd@yahoo.com

BRACKETT-KNIGHT, Donna Marie 2022 (Ronald)

Deacon
Deacon St. Christopher's, Houston
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd.
Houston, TX 77080-7321
Email: donnabackettmail@gmail.com

BRADLEY, Jeremy Charles 2022 (Lauren)

Rector St. Mark's, Richmond
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 7615 FM 762
Richmond, TX 77469-9505
Email: jbradley@stmarksfortbend.org

BRANDON, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)

Rector St. Julian of Norwich, Cedar Park
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 3823 Brushy Creek Road
Cedar Park, TX 78613
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org

BRANNON, Lecia Diaz 2021 (Matthew)

NonParochial
Director Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street
Austin, TX 78705
Email: Lecia.Brannon@gmail.com

BRAUN, Kristin Leigh 2022 (Allen)

Assistant Rector St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E 8th St
Austin, TX 78701-3280
Email: kristin.b@stdave.org

BREEZE, Jacob Paul 2020

Vicar Holy Family, Houston
Holy Family, 3719 Navigation Blvd.
Houston, TX 77003
Email: jacob@holyfamilyhtx.org

BRIDGE, Melvin Alden 2022

Retired
Email: swagmanfw@sbcglobal.net

BRIGGLE, Justin David 2016 (Dawn)

Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr.
Friendswood, TX 77546-4808
Email: jbriggles@gshepherd.net

BRIGGS, Lyn Zill 2022

Retired
Email: LynZBriggs@gmail.com

BRIGGS, Michael Eugene 2024

Rector Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St.
Galveston, TX 77550-4113
Email: frnmichaelbriggs@gmail.com

BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann 2009 (Thomas)

Retired 8/1/2013
Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com

BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)

Rector St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St.
Houston, TX 77096-1505
Email: browder.david@ste.church

BROWN, Aston George 2016

Deacon
Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com

BRUNSON, Christine Elridge 2021

Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis
Church of the Cross, 18101 W. Highway 71, Suite 120
Austin, TX 78738
Email: christine@ecclt.org

BULLARD, William Thomas 2019 (Pam)

Bi-Vocational
Vicar St. John's, Palacios
St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 895
Palacios, TX 77465-0895
Email: bullardwt@gmail.com

BUMGARDNER, Eric C. 2023 (Keirsten)

Associate Rector Trinity, Fort Worth
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S
Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133
Email: bumgardnere@gmail.com

BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)

Retired 4/18/2005

BURNS, Lisa Stolley 2007

Retired 10/1/2024
Email: lisasburns59@gmail.com

BUTORAC, David D. 2024

Rector Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 15553 N Fm 95
Nacogdoches, TX 75961-0376
Email: davidbutorac@gmail.com

BYE, Tommy Frank 2022

Retired
Email: byetommy@yahoo.com

CAIN, Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)

Retired 1/1/2001
Email: ehcain22@gmail.com

CALAFAT, Karen A. 2022

Vicar St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth
St. Luke's in the Meadow Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 8695
Fort Worth, TX 76124
Email: kacalafat@gmail.com

CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974

Retired 7/1/1998

CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, Episcopal High School

4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire, TX 77401-3002

Email: aacallaham@gmail.com

CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)

NonParochial

Email: scapper828@gmail.com

CARLISLE, Cathleen Marie 2022

Deacon

Deacon St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd.

Austin, TX 78721-1679

Email: rev.catcarl@gmail.com

CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)

Retired Bi-Vocational

Email: john@carrresources.com

CARROLL, R. William 2019 (Tracey)

NonParochial

Email: frbillcarroll@gmail.com

CARROLL, Tracey Fiore 2019 (Bill)

NonParochial

Email: tcarroll@epicenter.org

CARSON, Stephen Wilson 2026

Rector St. Richard's, Round Rock

St. Richard's Episcopal Church, PO Box 570

Round Rock, TX 78680-0570

Email: stephenwcarson@gmail.com

CHANDY, Kuruvilla Kulangara 2025

Rector St. Cuthbert, Houston

St. Cuthbert Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd

Houston, TX 77095-5578

Email: schandy91@gmail.com

CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015

Bi-Vocational
Vicar Holy Innocents, Madisonville
Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1344
Madisonville, TX 77864-1344
Email: cindy681448@gmail.com

CLARKSON, Ted Hamby 2022

Email: thclarkson@gmail.com

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013

Deacon
Deacon St. Francis', Temple
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd.
Temple, TX 76502-3012
Email: deacontam@icloud.com

COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.
Houston, TX 77019-5826
Email: rcocke@sjd.org

CONDON, Sarah T. 2015 (Josh)

NonParochial
Email: sarahtcondon@gmail.com

CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)

Deacon
Email: andrea.conklin50@outlook.com

COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)

Bi-Vocational
Assisting Clergy St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr.
Lufkin, TX 75904-4326
Email: revashley@outlook.com

COOK, Charles James 1984 (Chris)

Retired 1/1/2009
Email: ccepsem@aol.com

COX, Catherine Rodman Reid 2025

Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble
Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr.
Humble, TX 77346-2224
Email: ctk.rectorhumble@gmail.com

COX, Sharron Leslie 2014

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd.
Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: scox@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CRAVEN, Samuel H. 2004 (Irma Louise)

Retired 7/1/2012
Email: bamas68@aol.com

CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)

Retired 7/4/2021
Assisting Priest Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr.
Friendswood, TX 77546-4808
Email: mtc5401@aol.com

CRIGLER, Meredith L. Holt 2010 (Timothy)

Rector Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St.
Baytown, TX 77521-9606
Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com

CROSS, Gregory Wyatt 2024

Email: gcross@smec.org

CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)

Deacon
Email: wcuniff@gmail.com

DAIGLE, Deborah Heft 2012

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com

DANIELLI, Helena Mary Corinne 2022

Deacon
Deacon Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd.
Houston, TX 77084
Email: corinne.danielli@gmail.com

DAVIS, Roy Jefferson 2015 (Becca)

Bi-Vocational
Vicar All Saints', Cameron
All Saints' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 510
Cameron, TX 76520-0510
Email: jeffertx@icloud.com

DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)

Retired 6/1/2016
Email: drtomday@gmail.com

DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)

Retired 7/1/2017
Email: dcdearman@gmail.com

DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)

Retired 1/1/2009
Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com

DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)

Retired 7/1/2004
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr.
Austin, TX 78759-8615
Email: sethdeleery@att.net

DEWRELL, Heath Daniel 2023 (Kimberly)

Vicar St. Thomas', Rockdale
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 997
Rockdale, TX 76567-0997
Email: hdewrell@gmail.com

DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray 2000

Retired 7/1/2019
Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com

DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird 2007 (Thomas)

Retired Deacon
Email: bbdivine@gmail.com

DIXON, Mary Lenn 2011 (Warren)

Deacon
Deacon St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 81493
Austin, TX 78758
Email: DeaconML@austinstjohns.org

DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)

Retired 9/1/2010
Email: nan.doerr@att.net

DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)

Retired 7/31/2007
Assisting St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35
Austin, TX 78722-1103
Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com

DOYLE, Charles Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)

NonParochial
Bishop of Texas Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: adoyle@epicenter.org

DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: revlo@mmiles.com

DYCHE, Bradley Callaway 2022 (Frank)

Rector St. Luke's, Stephenville
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, PO Box 2506
Stephenville, TX 76401
Email: bradleycdyche@gmail.com

DYKE, Nicolas R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)

Retired 1/31/2004
Email: kathleendyke@aol.com

EARL, Nicholas Edward 2018 (Jessica)

NonParochial
Email: neearl@gmail.com

ELLIS, Eric Joseph 2023

Bi-Vocational

Vicar St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston

St. Augustine of Hippo Episcopal Church, 1410 Jack Johnson

Galveston, TX 77550-3953

Email: dreric@4smiling.com

ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)

Retired 9/1/2010

Email: 20walter16@comcast.net

ELLISON, Andrew Duncan 2020 (Casie)

Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy.

Missouri City, TX 77459-6052

Email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org

ESLICKER, Jason Thornton 2022 (Rachel)

Email: jason.eslicker@duke.edu

EYER-DELEVETT, Aimee E. 2022

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr.

Austin, TX 78746-1716

Email: aimee.delevett@gmail.com

FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992

Retired 9/30/2023

Email: grndmtx@gmail.com

FANNING, Rhonda Artrea Williams 2022 (Tom)

Bi-Vocational

Rector St. John's, Sealy

St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1477

Sealy, TX 77474-1477

Email: revrhonda@stjohnssealy.com

FARNELL, Michael 2024

Associate Rector St. Peter's, Brenham

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline Dr

Brenham, TX 77834

Email: frmichael@stpetersbrenham.org

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010 (David)

NonParochial

Canon to the Ordinary Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.

Houston, TX 77002-3504

Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org

FENLON, Mathew Charles 2012

NonParochial

Email: m.fenlon01@gmail.com

FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995

Retired 8/1/2015

Associate Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.

Houston, TX 77069-3529

Email: frsteve@saintdunstans.org

FIELD, Claire Meadows Cowden 2020 (Steven)

NonParochial

Email: claire.mariposa@gmail.com

FIKES, Gerald David 2000

Retired 1/1/2020

Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com

FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)

Retired Bi-Vocational

Email: revjudy@live.com

FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)

NonParochial

Bishop Suffragan, East Region Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.

Houston, TX 77002-3504

Email: jfisher@epicenter.org

FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)

Retired 4/1/2015

Sacramentalist & Pastoral Support St. Michael's, La Marque

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd.

La Marque, TX 77568-5242

Email: revbobf@comcast.net

FORD, Linda Alexander 2022 (Lewis)

Deacon
Deacon St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 952
Hearne, TX 77859-0952
Email: linford@suddenlink.net

FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)

Retired 4/1/2008
Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com

FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)

Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 29
Lampasas, TX 76550-0001
Email: revbill@ourstmarys.org

FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2005
Email: efredholm@gmail.com

FULLER, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)

Retired 8/1/2014
Email: fef3t@aol.com

GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998

NonParochial
Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com

GAMEL, Brian Keith 2025

Curate St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr.
College Station, TX 77840-3056
Email: Brian@stthomasbcs.org

GARFIELD, Elizabeth Christine 2023

Associate Rector St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.
Houston, TX 77019-5826
Email: ecgarfield@gmail.com

GAVENTA, Sarah K. 2024 (Matt)

NonParochial
Canon for Wellness and Care and Safeguarding Minister
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: sgaventa@epicenter.org

GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)

Retired 12/31/2004
Email: lrgeib@msn.com

GEORGE, Johannes Mark 2001

NonParochial
Email: jmpg2810@gmail.com

GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)

Retired Bi-Vocational
Email: gerdingsusan@gmail.com

GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)

Retired Bi-Vocational 1/1/2021
Assisting Clergy St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St.
Beaumont, TX 77701-2303
Email: keithfgiblin@gmail.com

GILES, Walter Crews 2022

Retired
Email: crewsgiles@gmail.com

GILLILAND, Victoria Kay 2024

Curate Episcopal High School, Bellaire
Episcopal High School, Episcopal High School
4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire, TX 77401-3002
Email: torikgilliland@gmail.com

GILMER, Laura Lynn Warner 2023

Bi-Vocational
Associate Vicar Epiphany, Hurst
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 750 Pipeline Court
Hurst, TX 76053
Email: briedie@earthlink.net

GLEASON, Patricia Ellen 2004

Retired 1/1/2016

Email: pegleason777@yahoo.com

GLEESON, Terence Patrick 2022 (Dennis)

Retired 9/1/2024

Email: tpgleeson@gmail.com

GOLDBERG, David Michael 2018 (Christine)

Director of Spiritual Life St. John's School, Houston

St. John's School, Houston, 2401 Claremont Lane

Houston, TX 77019

Email: goldbergdavidmichael@gmail.com

GOMEZ, Edward 2000 (Denise)

Retired 2/1/2026

Email: egomez1492@yahoo.com

GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Ewena)

Retired 7/15/2019

Interim Rector Ascension, Houston

Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd.

Houston, TX 77042-3119

Email: FrDesmond@hotmail.com

GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012

Associate Rector St. Christopher's, League City

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave.

League City, TX 77573-4258

Email: viktoria@stchrischurch.org

GOULD, Katherine Elizabeth 2022 (Christopher)

Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd.

Houston, TX 77024-6505

Email: kgould@stfrancishouston.org

GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)

Rector St. Andrew's, Houston

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd.

Houston, TX 77008

Email: jgrace@saecheights.org

GRAHAM, Alexander DeWitt 2018 (Christina)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd.
Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: agraham@smec.org

GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)

Retired 12/1/2009
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Belfort St.
Houston, TX 77025-5307
Email: john.k.graham@gmail.com

GRAY, Robert Edward 2022 (Linda)

Deacon
Deacon St. Aidan's, Cypress
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd.
Cypress, TX 77433-3339
Email: lbgray53092@gmail.com

GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)

Retired 2/1/2011
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com

GREENE, Courtney 2025

Curate St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Ave.
Waco, TX 76701-1347
Email: courtisima@gmail.com

GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965

Retired 3/1/2009
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com

GRISWOLD-KUHN, Karl Ernest 2020 (Jen)

NonParochial
College Missioner Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station
Texas A&M Canterbury Ministry, Episcopal Student Center
902 George Bush Dr., College Station, TX 77840-3056
Email: fatherkarl86@gmail.com

GUINN, Leslie Joan 2022 (Mr. David Guinn)

Retired 6/26/2023
Email: leslie.j.guinn@gmail.com

GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)

Vicar San Mateo, Bellaire
San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr.
Houston, TX 77081-5201
Email: jansseng@hotmail.com

GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)

NonParochial
Email: ctkgeoff@gmail.com

HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)

Retired 5/1/2014
Email: lhall1116@aol.com

HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)

NonParochial
Email: pmckenziehall@gmail.com

HALSTEAD, Janet Faye 2013 (Gerald)

Deacon NonParochial
Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com

HAMILTON, James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)

Retired 7/1/2012
Email: jehsr@mac.com

HARBER, Rachel Howe 2020

Vicar St. Cornelius, Belton (CLOSED)
St. Cornelius Episcopal Church, 1626 Morgans Point Rd
Belton, TX 76513-6828
Email: vicar@havenforall.org

HARRINGTON, James Charles 2019

Bi-Vocational
Assisting Clergy St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd.
Austin, TX 78721-1679
Email: jim@stjamesaustin.org

HARRIS, Judy 2020

Deacon
Deacon Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 15553 N Fm 95
Nacogdoches, TX 75961-0376
Email: jbharris1206@hotmail.com

HARRIS BAYFIELD, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)
Retired 4/1/1998

HARRISON, Dena Arnall 1987 (Larry)
Retired Bishop 1/1/2019
Email: dharrison1009@gmail.com

HARTIN, Cole William 2022
Associate Rector Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave.
Tyler, TX 75702-7101
Email: chartin@christchurchtyler.org

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009
Retired Deacon
Email: nannypch@mac.com

HARVEY, Paula Hagle 2026
Deacon
Deacon St. Cuthbert, Houston
St. Cuthbert Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd
Houston, TX 77095-5578
Email: deaconpaulaharvey@gmail.com

HAVENS, Helen M. 1978
Retired 5/8/2004
Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com

HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)
Retired 8/1/2005
Email: mt2819@gmail.com

HAWLEY, Madeline C. Shelton 2015 (Christian)
NonParochial
Email: madeline.shelton@gmail.com

HAWTHORNE, Ryan Ashlea 2021
Rector Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St.
Houston, TX 77025-5307
Email: rector@graceinhouston.org

HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)
Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 405
Bryan, TX 77806-0405
Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org

HAYDEN, Louis Harold 2022
Retired
Email: haydenlouis115@gmail.com

HAZEL, James Alfred 2022 (Katya)
Retired
Email: jimhazel@mac.com

HEBERT, Andrew Scott 2026
Traditional Deacon
Email: andrew.s.hebert@gmail.com

HEBERT, Susanne Darnell 2010
Interim Rector St. Thomas', Wharton
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, PO Box 586
Wharton, TX 77488-0586
Email: therevsusie@gmail.com

HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013
Retired Deacon 1/1/2004
Email: pathenderson3@msn.com

HENSLEY, Erin Seltzer 2015
NonParochial
Email: hensley77.erin@gmail.com

HIATT, Anthony Ray 2022
Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: arhiatt@swbell.net

HIGGINS-RODRIGUEZ, Aliimau Susan 2026
Deacon
Email: ashrodmk@yahoo.com

HIGH, Rayford B. 1981 (Ann)
Retired Bishop 5/1/2011
Email: rayford.high@outlook.com

HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)

Retired 4/1/2011

Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com

HILTON, Christopher Paul 2025

Curate St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St.

Beaumont, TX 77701-2303

Email: christopherpaulhilton@gmail.com

HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)

Retired 2/1/2019

Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, Jefferson

Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St.

Jefferson, TX 75657-2227

Email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

HIRDES, Carrie D. 2022 (Brad)

Bi-Vocational

Vicar Trinity, Anahuac

Trinity Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 777

Anahuac, TX 77514-0777

Email: carriehirdes@yahoo.com

HOEY, Anne Knight 1988

Retired 1/9/2005

Email: akhoey@gmail.com

HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. 1990 (Sam)

Retired 5/29/2024

Email: revbethholden@gmail.com

HOLLIFIELD, Suzanne 2024 (Dawn)

Bi-Vocational

Vicar All Saints', Crockett

All Saints' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 103

Crockett, TX 75835-0103

Email: suzhollifield@msn.com

HORTON, James Taylor 2022

Retired

Email: frjiminfw@aol.com

HOSTER, David William 1973 (Terrie)

Retired 5/1/2010

Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com

HOUSER, Richard T. 2009

Rector St. Christopher's, Houston

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd.

Houston, TX 77080-7321

Email: rector@stchrishouston.org

HUERTA, Efrain 2022

Retired

HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)

Vicar Esperanza Church Plant, Houston

Iglesia Episcopal Esperanza, Meet At Hope, Houston

1613 W 43rd St, Houston, TX 77018-1849

Email: ieesperanza24@gmail.com

HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2008

Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com

HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)

Retired 6/1/2024

Email: lisawhunt@gmail.com

HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)

NonParochial

Email: maryann@georgetowngrace.org

HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)

Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe

St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, Post Office Box 559

Conroe, TX 77305

Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org

HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Bill)

Retired

Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net

HYDE, Robert W. 2006 (Lillian)

Retired 7/1/2014

Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com

HYLDEN, Jordan Lee 2024 (Emily)

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd.
Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: jlhylden@gmail.com

INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)

Rector Holy Spirit, Waco
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr.
Waco, TX 76710-2852
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com

JAMBOR, Christopher Noel 2022 (Patricia)

Retired 1/1/2024
Email: frjambor@yahoo.com

JAMESON, John Parker 1998 (Paula)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: abtxjpj@gmail.com

JAWORSKI, Karen Loomis 2022

Deacon
Deacon Good Shepherd, Tomball
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St.
Tomball, TX 77375
Email: kjaworski516@gmail.com

JEAN, Dana M. 2024

Priest-in-Charge Trinity, Marshall
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St.
Marshall, TX 75670-3237
Email: revdanaj@gmail.com

JEFFERSON, Paula Kaye 2022

Vicar St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 34971
Fort Worth, TX 76162
Email: pkjcpa@gmail.com

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Nathan)

NonParochial
Email: revkellyjennings@gmail.com

JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)

NonParochial
Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street
Austin, TX 78705
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu

JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002

Retired 8/1/2014
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com

JERGER, Robert Carl 2022

Vicar St. Clare's, Tyler
St. Clare's Episcopal Church, 3320 Troup Hwy
Suite 260, Tyler, TX 75701
Email: vicar@scectyler.org

JODON, Cole Christian 2023

Priest-in-Charge Good Shepherd Episcopal Church in San Angelo
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church in San Angelo, 720 S Abe St
San Angelo, TX 76903-6734
Email: Ccjodon@gmail.com

JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones 2014 (Nick)

NonParochial
Transition Minister Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org

JOHNSON, Kevin Allen 2022 (Juan)

Retired
Email: lonestarlhorn@me.com

JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2014 (Bernadette)

Retired 11/1/2024
Email: paul.johnson1232@icloud.com

JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com

JONES, Janice L. 2008 (Richard)

Retired 9/1/2018
Email: janicejones2@aol.com

JUNEK, Allen M. 2023

Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St.
Houston, TX 77030-1506
Email: amjunek@gmail.com

KATZ, Nathaniel Peter 2023

Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3113
Email: nkatz@christchurchcathedral.org

KENNARD, Susan J. 2004

Retired 6/1/2020
Email: susanjkenard@gmail.com

KENNEDY, Nan N. 2017 (Stephen)

Retired
Email: nannkennedy@gmail.com

KENNEMER, Chase Bradley 2025

Curate Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Avenue H
Galveston, TX 77550-2224
Email: cbradley@trinitygalv.org

KESLER, Walter Wilson 2022

Retired
Assisting Trinity, Fort Worth
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S
Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133
Email: keslerww@gmail.com

KESSELUS, Kenneth W. 1972 (Toni)

Retired 6/1/2003
Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 721
Bastrop, TX 78602-0721
Email: ken.kesselus@gmail.com

KIBBY, Kimberly Clark 2025

Deacon
Deacon All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St.
Austin, TX 78705-1043
Email: kimckibby@gmail.com

KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)

NonParochial

Email: swk.kinney@gmail.com

KIRBY, Whitney B. 2016

NonParochial

Assisting Clergy Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176

Austin, TX 78763-5176

Chaplain St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 1112 W. 31st St.

Austin, TX 78705-1902

Email: wkirby@sasaustin.org

KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)

NonParochial

Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176

Austin, TX 78763-5176

Email: cynthia@kittredge.us

KNIPP, Vicki Wayne 2020

Deacon

Deacon St. Christopher's, Austin

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr

Austin, TX 78735-8171

Email: Vicki@stchrisatx.org

KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)

Email: kellykoonce@icloud.com

KOONS, Zachary G. 2015 (Anna)

Rector St. Mark's, Austin

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr.

Austin, TX 78704-4651

Email: zac@stmarksaustin.org

KRAUSE, David Kendall 2023 (Janice)

Retired 5/1/2025

Email: davidkrause@mac.com

KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)

Retired 5/1/2025

Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com

KULAK, Joshua Brandon 2022 (Kari Ann)

Associate Rector St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.
Austin, TX 78746-3320
Email: jkulak@st-michaels.org

KUOL, Agook K. 2017 (Atong)

Vicar St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston
St. Philip the Evangelist, 2525 Seagler Rd.
Houston, TX 77042-3119
Email: akuol@epicenter.org

LANE, Garrett Matthew 2023

Assistant Rector St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St.
Waco, TX 76710-7225
Email: garrett@stalbanswaco.org

LARGE, Alexander R. 2015 (Emily)

Rector Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S.
Katy, TX 77494-8283
Email: alex@cotha.org

LARGENT, Lacy 1990

Priest-in-Charge St. Francis', College Station
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd.
College Station, TX 77845-8344
Spiritual Director Camp Allen, Navasota
Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362
Navasota, TX 77868-6715
Long-Term Supply Redeemer, Houston
Redeemer Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 9564
Houston, TX 77261-9564
Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org

LARUE, Michael Dreyer 2022

Email: Fr._Michael@outlook.com

LAUCHER, William G. 1994 (Cherry)

Retired 10/1/2020
Email: blaucher@gmail.com

LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steven)

Bi-Vocational
Vicar St. John's, Carthage
St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd.
Carthage, TX 75633-1512
Email: jennenel@aol.com

LAWRENCE, Albert S. 1979 (Dawn)

Retired 2/1/2000
Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net

LEUBA, Catherine Louise 2012

Rector St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr.
Austin, TX 78759-8615
Email: katie@stmattsaustin.org

LEVENSON, Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)

Retired 6/1/2024
Email: rl8484@icloud.com

LEWIS, Leesa James 2023 (Bill)

Assistant Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler
All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323
Tyler, TX 75701-0753
Email: llewis@all-saints.org

LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)

Retired 2/27/2022
Interim Rector St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd.
Houston, TX 77025-1209
Email: jim.liberatore@gmail.com

LIGHT, Margaret 2023

Deacon
Deacon St. Paul's, Orange
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave.
Orange, TX 77630-4950
Email: Mlight1@gt.rr.com

LILES, Allison Sandlin 2022 (Eric)

Vicar Epiphany, Hurst
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 750 Pipeline Court
Hurst, TX 76053
Email: allison@ssechurst.org

LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997

NonParochial

Email: revlinscott@gmail.com

LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)

Retired 7/1/2013

Email: jliron@swbell.net

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)

Retired 2/1/2012

Email: luchyl@earthlink.net

LO, Pei-han Peggy 2022

Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 368

Manchaca, TX 78652-0368

Email: peggy@stalbandsaustin.org

LONG, Benjamin Isaac 2010

NonParochial

Email: blong@fielding.edu

LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)

Vicar San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena

San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St.

Pasadena, TX 77506-3639

Email: pedronel917@gmail.com

LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Maria Luisa)

Vicar San Romero, Houston

San Romero Episcopal Church, 5705 Thomas Road

Houston, TX 77041

Email: urloc51@gmail.com

LOVE, Melva Charlotte 2019

Retired Deacon 9/1/2023

Email: clove411@gmail.com

LOWE, Sutton Kern 2024

Assistant Rector St. Alban's, Waco

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St.

Waco, TX 76710-7225

Email: sutton@stalbandswaco.org

LOWRY, Robert Lynn 2012 (Louise)

Deacon

Email: deaconboblowlowry@outlook.com

LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)

Rector Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave.

Tyler, TX 75702-7101

Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org

LYLE, Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)

Deacon

Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado

St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 797

Salado, TX 76571-0797

Email: jllyle25468@gmail.com

MADISON, David Andrew 2022

NonParochial

Email: david@episcopalschools.org

MADISON, Scott Derek 2025

Curate Resurrection South Austin, Austin

Resurrection South Austin Episcopal Church, 7509 Menchaca Rd

Unit 105, Austin, TX 78745-6050

Email: scott@rezaustin.com

MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)

Retired Bi-Vocational

Email: pwmagnuson@gmail.com

MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)

Bi-Vocational

Rector St. Luke's, Livingston

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St.

Livingston, TX 77351-2721

Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com

MALONE, Trawin Elston 2014 (Melissa)

Retired 1/2/2020
Chaplain Iona School for Ministry
Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center
1125 Texas, Houston, TX 77001
Chaplain Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street
Austin, TX 78705
Email: temrec@gmail.com

MARESCA, Jonathan Andrew 2024

NonParochial
Email: Jonathan.Maresca@gmail.com

MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: markmarmon@gmail.com

MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)

Deacon
Email: DeaconVic2007@gmail.com

MAST, Sarah Faehnle 2023 (Gregory)

NonParochial
Dean of Chapel Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street
Austin, TX 78705
Email: sarah.faehnle.mast@gmail.com

MATTHEWS, William T. 2022

NonParochial
Email: Matthewswtommy@gmail.com

MCALISTER, Joel 2021 (Laura)

Vicar St. Brigid, Fort Worth
St. Brigid Episcopal Church, 209 S Main St
Fort Worth, TX 76104-1224
Email: joel@stbrigidfw.org

MCBAY, Susannah Esther 2014 (Stephen)

NonParochial
Email: revdrmcbay@gmail.com

MCCAIN TIRRES, Shawn 2025

Rector Resurrection South Austin, Austin
Resurrection South Austin Episcopal Church, 7509 Menchaca Rd
Unit 105, Austin, TX 78745-6050
Email: shawn@rezaustin.com

MCCALL, Chad 2011

Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E 8th St
Austin, TX 78701-3280
Email: chad.m@stdave.org

MCCARTNEY, Enrique 2022

NonParochial
Campus Missioner Prairie View A&M University Canterbury, Prairie View
Prairie View A&M University Canterbury, Prairie View, C/o St. Francis of Assisi
P.O. Box 246, Prairie View, TX 77446-0246
Email: enriquealmccartney@gmail.com

MCCLAIN, Marion R. 2022

Retired
Email: sam.mcclain38@gmail.com

MCCLENEGHAN, Brett Williams 2025 (Susan)

Curate St. James', Houston
St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd.
Houston, TX 77004-6214
Email: revbrettphd@icloud.com

MCCRICKARD, Bonnie Mixon 2023

Rector Good Shepherd, Granbury
Church of the Good Shepherd, 4530 Acton Highway
Granbury, TX 76049-2907
Email: bmccrickard@goodshepherdgranbury.org

MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)

Retired 5/1/2002
Email: durstanmcdonald@gmail.com

MCDONALD, Kendrah Susanne 2022 (Mr. Mcdonald)

Associate All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St.
Austin, TX 78705-1043
Email: Kendrah@allsaints-austin.org

MCDONALD, Mark 2019 (Joni)

Part Time - Interim Rector St. Mary's, Bellville
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St.
Bellville, TX 77418-1444
Email: mwmcdonald410@gmail.com

MCGAVERN, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)

Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St.
Tomball, TX 77375
Email: george@goodshepherdomball.org

MCGINNIS, Brandon Scott 2020

Rector St. Stephen's, Liberty
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357
Liberty, TX 77575-7857
Email: rector@saintstephensliberty.org

MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)

Rector Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave.
Georgetown, TX 78626-6115
Email: nmcgowan@georgetowngrace.org

MCLEMORE, Ann 2019

Retired 2/1/2024
Email: mclemore.a@gmail.com

MCMANUS-DAIL, Elizabeth Chapman 2020 (Jonathan)

Vicar Jubilee, Austin
Jubilee Episcopal Church, C/o Jubilee Church Plant
12129 N FM 620 #310, Austin, TX 78750
Email: lizzie@jubileeatx.org

MCMANUS-DAIL, Jonathan Gregory 2019 (Lizzie)

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176
Austin, TX 78763-5176
Email: jonathan@gsaustin.org

MCMILLAN, Addison Tarrell 2024

Associate Rector St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd.
Austin, TX 78721-1679
Email: addisonmcm94@gmail.com

MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)

Deacon
Deacon St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St.
Waco, TX 76710-7225
Deacon St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Ave.
Waco, TX 76701-1347
Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org

MENDOZA, Christine Love 2026 (Jonathan)

Email: christinemendoza@gmail.com

MERRILL, Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)

Retired Bi-Vocational
Email: merrillbob@outlook.com

MICHELS, Sandra Blanche 2022

Retired
Email: s.michels@att.net

MIDDLETON, Tracie Gail 2022

Deacon
Email: tracie.g.middleton@gmail.com

MILLER, Elizabeth Ann 2015 (John)

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: eamillermom@gmail.com

MILLER, Patrick Jameson 2000 (Allison)

Interim Rector St. Peter's, Brenham
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline Dr
Brenham, TX 77834
Email: revpjm@gmail.com

MILLER, William B. 2021

Vicar St. Cecilia's, Round Top
St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, PO Box 201
Round Top, TX 78954-0201
Email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com

MIZIRL, Sandra L. 1998

Retired 9/1/2019
Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com

MOEHNKE, Amy McGaughy 2023 (Steve)

Locum Tenens Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 721
Bastrop, TX 78602-0721
Email: amy.moehnke1973@gmail.com

MOESER, Annelies Gisela 2022

Bi-Vocational
Assisting Clergy Trinity, Fort Worth
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S
Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133
Campus Missioner Trinity, Fort Worth
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S
Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133
Email: a.moeser@tcu.edu

MONTERROSO, Hector F. 2017 (Sandra)

NonParochial
Bishop Assistant Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)

Retired 4/1/2016
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St.
Houston, TX 77025-5307
Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com

MONTES, Luz Cabrera 2020 (Thanh)

Associate Rector Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3113
Email: lmontes@christchurchcathedral.org

MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)

NonParochial
Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Initiatives Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: amontes-vela@epicenter.org

MONTGOMERY, Tyler Lindell 2023

Assistant Head of School Episcopal High School, Bellaire
Episcopal High School, Episcopal High School
4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire, TX 77401-3002
Email: tylermontgomery14@gmail.com

MOORE, Robert J. 1975

Retired 7/31/2005
Email: bobmooreleague@comcast.net

MORGAN, James C. 1969

Retired 7/1/2015
Chaplain The Beacon of Downtown Houston
The Beacon of Downtown Houston, 1117 Texas Avenue
Houston, TX 77002
Email: jmorgan_huntsville@yahoo.com

MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)

Rector Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd.
Richmond, TX 77469-3334
Email: rmorgan@ces-richmond.org

MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013

Retired 5/1/2025
Email: thomasrandmorris@gmail.com

MORROW, Quintin Gregory 2022

Retired
Email: qgmorrow1963@gmail.com

MULLINS, Perry Emerson 2025

NonParochial
Canon for Congregational and Mission Vitality Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: pmullins@epicenter.org

MUMEY, Katherine Johnston 2026

Traditional Deacon
Curate Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2129 FM 2920, Suite 190-165
Spring, TX 77388
Email: katherine.mumey@gmail.com

MYERS, John Greenwood 2018

Retired 10/1/2024

Email: 4myersbc@gmail.com

NEILSON, Lisa R. 2019 (Bob)

Vicar St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd.

Houston, TX 77056-2111

Email: lneilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org

NELSON, Beth Anne 2021 (David)

Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston

Rice University - Autry House, Houston, C/o Autry House

6221 Main St., Houston, TX 77030-1506

Email: missionary@churchatrice.org

NELSON, David Scott 2011 (Beth Anne)

Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St.

Pearland, TX 77581-4901

Email: frdavid@pumpkinchurch.com

NELSON, Randy Alan 2023

Deacon

Deacon All Souls, Arlington

All Souls Episcopal Church, 201 W Main St

Arlington, TX 76010-7113

Email: nelsonrandy@att.net

NEWTON, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)

Rector St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.

Austin, TX 78746-3320

Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org

NICHOLS, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)

Retired 11/1/2016

Email: robnichols0216@att.net

NOCHER, Janet Gregoire 2022

Retired Deacon

Email: janet.nocher@gmail.com

NORMAN, Curtis Kemper 2025

Rector St. Stephen's, Beaumont
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St.
Beaumont, TX 77706-7801
Email: curt.norman@gmail.com

NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: denny08@me.com

NORTH, William M. 2005 (Mary)

Retired 10/31/2007
Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net

NOVAK, Nick Don 1991 (Pamela)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com

NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)

Retired 7/1/2014
Email: jameswnutter@gmail.com

O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)

Rector St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd.
Austin, TX 78721-1679
Email: rector@stjamesaustin.org

ODOM, Robert Martial 2022

NonParochial
Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth
All Saints' Episcopal School, All Saints' Episcopal School
9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76108
Email: RobertOdom@aseschool.org

OECHSEL, Russell Harold 2007

Retired Deacon 1/1/2021
Email: roechsel@sbcglobal.net

OKONKWO ONUIGBO, Patience Ebele 2022

Deacon
Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2129 FM 2920, Suite 190-165
Spring, TX 77388
Email: ebele@holyccomforterspring.org

OMONIYI, Ayodeji Oloyede 2022

Deacon
Deacon St. Martin in the Fields, Keller
St. Martin-in-the-Fields Episcopal Church, PO Box 1149
Keller, TX 76244
Email: ayo.omoniyi@stmartininthefields.org

ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006

NonParochial
Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com

OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975

Retired NonParochial 11/1/2015
Email: janne@rezaustin.com

OSGOOD, Lynn Ann Kalsched 2021

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: lynn.osgood@gmail.com

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)

Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr.
Houston, TX 77099-2316
Email: smvepisco@aol.com

OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)

Retired 7/1/2017
Email: davidk_texas@yahoo.com

OUSLEY, Patrick Lance 2019 (Jenness)

Rector Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd.
Houston, TX 77084
Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org

PACE, Robert F. 2022 (Jill)

Rector Trinity, Fort Worth
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S
Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133
Email: rpace@fortworthtrinity.org

PACHECO GUEVARA, Misael 2024 (Ariel)

Assistant Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd.
Houston, TX 77087-4639
Email: misaelpacheco72@hotmail.com

PARKER, Elizabeth Welch 2001

Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3113
Email: lizparker903@gmail.com

PARKER, Robert C. 1977

Retired 1/1/2004
Email: frbob0@gmail.com

PARKER, Ronald Mark 2022

Retired Deacon

PARKER, William Augustine 2025 (Cecilia)

Curate St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd.
Houston, TX 77025-1209
Email: willparker210@gmail.com

PAUL, Hayden Phillip 2024

Rector St. Paul's, Katy
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd.
Katy, TX 77493-1732
Email: hayden.p.paul@gmail.com

PAUL, Marcea Elanor 2018

NonParochial
Canon Secretary Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: mpaul@epicenter.org

PAUL, Michael Kiju 2019 (Lona)

NonParochial
Email: kijupaul@yahoo.com

PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)

Retired Bishop 7/1/2003
Email: bpclaudedpayne@gmail.com

PEACOCK, Patti Mae 2025 (Mike)

Deacon
Deacon St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35
Austin, TX 78722-1103
Email: pattip49@hotmail.com

PELKEY, Richard Elwood 2021 (Helen)

Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd.
Cedar Park, TX 78613
Email: rector@cectx.org

PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)

Bi-Vocational
Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 952
Hearne, TX 77859-0952
Email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu

PETERS, David William 2017

NonParochial
Email: runnermonk@gmail.com

PETTIT, Karen J. 2024 (Andy)

Bi-Vocational
Vicar Christ Church, Mexia
Christ Episcopal Church, 509 E Commerce St.
Mexia, TX 76667
Email: revpettit@christchurchmexia.org

PETTIT, Robert Trent 2023

Assistant Rector St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.
Houston, TX 77019-5826
Email: tpettit@sjd.org

PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)

Retired 10/1/2018
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E 8th St
Austin, TX 78701-3280
Chaplain Iona School for Ministry
Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center
1125 Texas, Houston, TX 77001
Chaplain Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street
Austin, TX 78705
Email: carolpetty@gmail.com

PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)

Rector St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St.
Beaumont, TX 77701-2303
Email: jpevehouse@stmarksbeaumont.org

PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)

Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N.
Austin, TX 78732-1823
Email: kathy@stlukesonthelake.org

PICOT, Katherine F. 2009

NonParochial
Email: picotk@gmail.com

PIERCE, Roderick John 1988 (Angela)

Retired 1/1/2010
Email: rodperce1@gmail.com

PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014

Bi-Vocational
Vicar St. James', Taylor
St. James' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 268
Taylor, TX 76574-0268
Email: terry.pierce.austin@gmail.com

PLACKETT-FERGUSON, Jane Louise 2019 (Alex)

NonParochial
Email: janeplackettferguson@gmail.com

POGUE, Ronald Dennis 1997 (Gay)

Retired 8/1/2019
Email: rpogue@icloud.com

PORTER STOCKHAUSEN, George D. 2024

Assistant Rector St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd.
Austin, TX 78721-1679
Email: gporter@stjamesaustin.org

POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)

Retired 10/10/2007
Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com

POZZUTO, Keith Allen 2017 (Melinda)

Rector Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St.
Temple, TX 76501-3210
Email: keith@christchurchtemple.org

PRESTON, Shannon E. 2018

Email: Shannon.Preston@southwark.anglican.org

PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd.
Houston, TX 77024-6505
Email: dprice@sfch.org

PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)

Retired 2/1/2018
Email: darrelproffitt@yahoo.com

PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)

Retired
Email: sondav50@icloud.com

RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)

Retired 12/1/2014
Email: dadrdn@gmail.com

RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)

Rector All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St.
Austin, TX 78705-1043
Email: genevieve@allsaints-austin.org

REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)

Deacon
Deacon Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St.
Houston, TX 77030-1506
Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com

REEVES-KAUTZ, Robin K. 2006

Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr.
Lake Jackson, TX 77566-4402
Email: pastorrobin@stimothy.org

RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)

Retired 3/1/2018
Assisting St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.
Houston, TX 77019-5826
Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com

RICHTER, William T. 2009

Retired 9/1/2024
Email: wtrbout350@gmail.com

RIDER, William Blake 2018

Rector St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 388
Huntsville, TX 77342-0388
Email: blake@ststephenshuntsvilletx.org

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)

Deacon
Deacon Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St.
Baytown, TX 77521-9606
Email: micki@trinitybyt.com

RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)

Deacon
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com

RIVERA PEREZ, Francisco Javier 2025

Vicar El Jardin Church Plant, Fort Worth
El Jardin Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S
Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133
Email: jrivera@epicenter.org

ROBAYO-HIDALGO, Daniel Dario 2023

Vicar St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 33
Manor, TX 78653-0033
Email: daniel.robayo@iamsmm.com

ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2022

NonParochial
Email: m.lizzierobbins@gmail.com

ROBINSON, Warren Hunter 2025

Vicar St. Michael's, La Marque
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd.
La Marque, TX 77568-5242
Email: warrenhrobinson@gmail.com

RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996 (LaVerne)

Retired 1/1/2014
Email: padrebeto1@gmail.com

ROGERS, James Arthur 2022

Retired
Email: smrogers2662@gmail.com

ROGERS, Rhonda Elwena 2019

Bi-Vocational
Rector St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 246
Prairie View, TX 77446-0246
Email: rogersr1015@gmail.com

ROLDAN, Roman Dario 2020 (Chris)

Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.
Houston, TX 77069-3529
Email: frroman@saintdunstans.org

RUCKER, James Clifford 2002 (Judith)

Retired 7/1/2017
Email: clifffrucker@gmail.com

RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)

Retired 8/31/2001
Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com

RUIZ-RIQUER, Cynthia Steblein 2022 (Gustavo)

Deacon
Email: brigidministry@gmail.com

RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Mike)

Retired 6/1/2016
Email: krussell1947@gmail.com

RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Kathleen)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: michael.gonecycling@gmail.com

RYAN, Kathryn M. 2014 (Tim)

NonParochial
Bishop Suffragan (Austin) Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: kryan@epicenter.org

SADBERRY, Marcia Lynn 2020

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: rev.marcia4u@gmail.com

SAINT ROMAIN, John Bradford 2004

Retired 9/1/2019
Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com

SAMUELSON, Frank Wayne 2019 (Louise)

Associate Rector Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.
The Woodlands, TX 77381-2736
Email: fsamuelson@trinitywoodlands.org

SAMUELSON, Louise B. 2019 (Frank)

Associate Rector St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.
Houston, TX 77019-5826
Email: lsamuelson@sjd.org

SANCHEZ, Benjamin 2023

Vicar Espiritu Santo, Bryan
Iglesia Episcopal Espiritu Santo, 217 W 26th St
Bryan, TX 77803-3215
Email: bsanchez@epicenter.org

SANCHEZ, Jose D. 2017 (Glenda)

Vicar San Francisco De Asis, Austin
San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr.
Austin, TX 78745-5454
Email: misionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com

SCHEIDER, David Max 2002 (Beverley)

Retired 7/2/2019
Email: dave.scheider@hotmail.com

SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul 1969 (Sylvia)

Retired 8/31/2004
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com

SELLERS, Robert C. 1963

Retired 3/13/2001

SEME, Gregory 2018

Vicar St. Alban's, Houston
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St.
Houston, TX 77009-1824
Email: gseme@stalbanshouston.org

SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001

Retired 9/1/2010
Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com

SEVICK, Gerald 2008 (Kay)

Retired 1/1/2025
Email: gerrysevick@me.com

SHADOW, Burton Alexander 2022

Retired
Email: burtonshadow@hotmail.com

SHELBY, Vivian 2014 (Jim)

Rector St. Francis', Tyler
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave.
Tyler, TX 75701-9115

SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)

Deacon
Email: lindarshelton@gmail.com

SHEPLER, Dawn Elizabeth 2019

Deacon
Deacon Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Belfort St.
Houston, TX 77025-5307
Email: dawnshepler@outlook.com

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart 2025

Associate St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St.
Houston, TX 77096-1505
Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal School, 4900 Jackwood St.
Houston, TX 77096-1505
Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

SINGER, Ellen Greer 2026

Traditional Deacon
Curate St. Martin in the Fields, Keller
St. Martin-in-the-Fields Episcopal Church, PO Box 1149
Keller, TX 76244
Email: ellen.greer.singer@gmail.com

SKEITH, Minerva Camarena 2019 (Paul)

Rector St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 81493
Austin, TX 78758
Email: revminerva@austinstjohns.org

SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)

Bi-Vocational
Assistant Rector St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 81493
Austin, TX 78758
Email: paul.skeith@gmail.com

SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)

Retired 6/30/2000
Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com

SMITH, Ronald N. 2003 (Kay)

Retired 8/1/2012
Assisting St. James', Taylor
St. James' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 268
Taylor, TX 76574-0268
Email: rsmith3154@aol.com

SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth 2017 (Austin)

Rector St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Ave.
Waco, TX 76701-1347
Email: samantha@saintpaulswaco.org

SMITH, Stephen H. 2022

Retired
Email: stphnsmth777@gmail.com

SMITH, Stephen M. 1986

Retired 6/1/2017
Email: smittybobtarheel@icloud.com

SMITH, Suzanne Gail 2018 (Travis)

Rector Grace, Alvin
Grace Episcopal Church, 112 W. Lang Street
Alvin, TX 77511
Email: rev.suzanne@gracechurchalvin.org

SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathryn)

Retired 7/11/2022
Interim Rector St. Christopher's, League City
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave.
League City, TX 77573-4258
Email: libertypriest@att.net

SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012 (Suzanne)

Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 234 S. Arcola St.
Angleton, TX 77515
Email: travynodates@hotmail.com

SOARD, John Robert 2011 (Claire)

Rector Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2129 FM 2920, Suite 190-165
Spring, TX 77388
Email: john@holyccomforterspring.org

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)

Retired 7/1/2007

SPARKS, Rebecca Jo 2018

Deacon
Deacon Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St.
Temple, TX 76501-3210
Email: becky@christchurchtemple.org

SPECK-EWER, Nathan 2021 (April)

NonParochial
Email: nathanse@gmail.com

SPOOR, Cameron Scott 2019 (Marina)

Vicar Resurrection, Austin
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln.
Austin, TX 78757-2417
Email: cameron.spoor@me.com

SPRUILL, Robert Leigh 2021 (Susalee)

Rector St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.
Houston, TX 77019-5826
Email: rlspruill@sjd.org

STANSBURY, Noah Bryce 2022

Campus Missioner University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Austin
University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Texas Canterbury
209 W. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705-1043
Email: noah@utepiscopal.org

STEBBING, Alyssa Claire 2022 (Colin)

Rector St. Christopher's, Austin
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr
Austin, TX 78735-8171
Email: rector@stchristophersaustin.org

STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)

Associate Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd.
Houston, TX 77058-4110
Email: sean@sttaec.org

STEIN, Edward L. 1972

Retired 1/1/2014
Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3113
Email: edward.stein1@att.net

STEWART, Leslie A. 2021

NonParochial
Missioner for Congregational Vitality - New Communities
Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: lstewart@epicenter.org

STIERNBERG, Charles McLean 2023 (Patti)

Deacon
Deacon St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.
Houston, TX 77019-5826
Email: cstiernberg@gmail.com

STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)

Deacon
Deacon Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave.
Tyler, TX 75702-7101
Email: ssti@tjc.edu

STOCKTON, James Vernon 1999 (Lee)

NonParochial
Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536
Houston, TX 77030-2604
Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net

STONE, Michael D. 2015 (Rebecca)

Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd.
Houston, TX 77058-4110
Email: rector@sttaec.org

STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)

NonParochial
Faith in the Future Project Manager/ Director of Disaster Response
Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: sstringer@epicenter.org

STURDY, Michael Christian 2025 (Lauren)

Curate Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd.
Houston, TX 77024-4106
Email: michaelsturdy@yahoo.com

SUGENO, David Senkichi 2006 (Amy)

NonParochial
Email: dssugeno@gmail.com

SULLIVAN, Bradley Joseph 2005 (Kristin)

Vicar Lord of the Streets, Houston
Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin St.
Houston, TX 77004-3806
Email: bsullivan@lordofthestreets.org

SULLIVAN, Kristin Louise 2006 (Bradley)

NonParochial
Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd.
Houston, TX 77025-1209
Email: ksullivan@stmes.org

SUNDARA, John Deepak 2022 (Naomi)

Vice Rector St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.
Houston, TX 77019-5826
Email: jsundara@sjd.org

SUTHERLAND, Linda Ann 2022

Retired Deacon
Email: sutherlandsauce@aol.com

SWEET, Portia Ann 2012

Retired Deacon
Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: sweetp60@sbcglobal.net

TAYLOR, Linda Sue 2022

Retired
Email: canonlinda@gmail.com

TERRY, Andrew Bennett 2020 (Tiffany)

NonParochial
Missioner for Congregational Vitality - Central Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3504
Email: aterry@epicenter.org

THAMES, David B. 1992

NonParochial

THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)

Rector St. James', Houston
St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd.
Houston, TX 77004-6214
Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org

THOMPSON, Edward H. 2018 (Vashti Josephine)
Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr.
Austin, TX 78746-1716
Email: ethompson@sstx.org

THOMPSON, Michael Eugene 2025 (Amy)
Deacon-in-Charge St. John's, Marlin
St. John's Episcopal Church, P. O. Box 110
Marlin, TX 76661
Email: michael@ethompson@att.net

THOMPSON, Scott Allan 2008 (Linda)
Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr.
Sugar Land, TX 77479-7900
Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com

THRASH, Sheila Yvonne 2025
Deacon
Deacon St. Clare's, Tyler
St. Clare's Episcopal Church, 3320 Troup Hwy
Suite 260, Tyler, TX 75701
Email: deacon@scectyler.org

TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph 2012 (Camille)
Rector Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd.
Houston, TX 77024-4106
Email: mtollett@hsechurch.org

TOMLIN, Gavin E. 2023
Associate Rector St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Ave.
Waco, TX 76701-1347
Email: gavin@saintpaulswaco.org

TOMLINSON, Steven 2023 (Eugene)
Bi-Vocational
Vicar St. John's, Columbus
St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 746
Columbus, TX 78934-0746
Email: steven@abporter.org

TOTTY, Jonathan Paul 2021 (Catie)

NonParochial

Email: jonathanpaultotty@gmail.com

TOWNSEND, Bowman 2004 (Beth)

Retired 10/1/2016

Email: botownsend56@gmail.com

TRAVIS, Douglas B. 2001 (Pam)

Retired 1/1/2014

Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com

TREADWELL, William C. 2004 (Chris)

Retired 2/1/2026

Email: wctreadwell3@gmail.com

TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)

Retired 12/1/2019

Email: rwtrego@houstonmethodist.org

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987

NonParochial

TUCKER, James Thomas 1981 (Virginia)

Retired 7/1/2013

Email: vmoyer52@gmail.com

TUMMINIO HANSEN, Danielle E. 2019 (Eric)

NonParochial

Email: danielle.elizabeth.tumminio.hansen@emory.edu

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)

Retired 7/1/2017

Assisting St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.

Austin, TX 78746-3320

Email: revbets@gmail.com

TURNER, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)

Retired 7/1/1978

Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com

UMANA, Maria Victoria 2023 (Mauricio)

Vicar Christ the King (Alief), Houston
Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd.
Houston, TX 77083-3110
Email: victoriaumana@att.net

UNANGST, Joanna Louise DeHaan 2022 (Kurt)

Associate Rector Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.
The Woodlands, TX 77381-2736
Email: junangst@trinitywoodlands.org

UNANGST, Kurt Aaron 2022 (Joanna)

Rector St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1542
Cypress, TX 77410
Email: revkurt@stmaryscypress.org

VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009

Deacon
Email: vanblack-1@comcast.net

VARGHESE, Roy 2019 (Princess)

Vicar Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford
Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church, 605 Dulles Ave.
Stafford, TX 77477
Email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

VARNELL, Bradley 2022

Canon Missioner Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3113
Email: bvarnell@christchurchcathedral.org

VICKERY, Robert 1976 (Debbie)

Retired 2/1/2017
Assisting St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd.
Austin, TX 78721-1679
Email: robby@stjamesaustin.org

VIGGIANO, Robert P. 2001 (Karen)

NonParochial

Email: viggiano_rp@yahoo.com

WADE, John Merrill 2002 (Crystal)

Retired 9/30/2019

Email: merrillwade8@gmail.com

WALDON, Raymond Joe 2017 (Lisa)

Retired

Email: Raywaldon@gmail.com

WALKER MILLER, Joy lone Irene 2022

Rector St. Christopher's, Killeen

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd.

Killeen, TX 76542-6003

Email: joywalkermiller@gmail.com

WALLACE, Thomas Allen 1972 (Patricia)

Retired 7/1/2006

Email: tawallace69ut@att.net

WALTERS, Jill Anne 2022 (Robert)

NonParochial

Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal School, All Saints' Episcopal School

9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76108

Email: jillwalters@aseschool.org

WALTMAN, Lynne Marie 2022

Retired 11/25/2023

Email: lynnewaltman@gmail.com

WARD, Jeremiah 1978

Retired 1/1/2005

Email: jeremiahward@att.net

WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)

Retired 9/1/2008

Email: r.wareing@pobox.com

WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002

Retired 6/1/2014

Email: mwaters821@gmail.com

WATSON, James Darrell 2006 (Sarah)

Bi-Vocational
Long-Term Supply Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 15553 N Fm 95
Nacogdoches, TX 75961-0376
Email: JimWatson@letu.edu

WEGER, Rohani Ann 2009 (Hans)

Rector Holy Trinity, Port Neches
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St.
Port Neches, TX 77651-4703
Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001 (Sherry)

Retired 6/30/2019
Email: wehnerpb@prodigy.net

WEIS, Christopher Anders 2020 (Heather)

Bi-Vocational
Priest-in-Charge St. Paul's, Freeport
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St.
Freeport, TX 77541-5311
Email: cweis9@hotmail.com

WELLS, Robert Louis 1990 (Carol)

Retired 7/31/2012
Email: bobwells4383@att.net

WELTY, Terrence Anthony 2001 (Ann)

Associate Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave.
Tyler, TX 75702-7101
Email: twelty4235@aol.com

WHITEHEAD, George Austin 2026

Traditional Deacon
Curate St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 388
Huntsville, TX 77342-0388
Email: rev.ga.whitehead@gmail.com

WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977 (Rosa)

Retired 8/1/2009
Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985
Retired 1/1/2015
Email: 2brucewhitmore@gmail.com

WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006 (Gerry)
Retired Bi-Vocational
Email: revbillw@gmail.com

WILBURN, James Mark 1982
Retired 10/1/2003
Email: markofthewildboar@gmail.com

WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991
Retired NonParochial 1/1/2025
Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com

WILKES, Nancy Schreiber 2018
Deacon
Deacon Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd.
Richmond, TX 77469-3334
Email: nwilkes@ces-richmond.org

WILKINSON, Mark David 2019 (Wendy)
Retired 5/1/2025
Email: markwilk55@gmail.com

WILKINSON, Wendy Johns 2019 (Mark)
Retired 9/1/2024
Email: wendywilk54@gmail.com

WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014 (Carrie)
Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St.
Houston, TX 77030-1506
Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org

WILLIAMS, John G. 1990 (Rita)
Retired 8/1/2013
Email: frjohn1101@icloud.com

WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005 (Bill)

Retired 6/1/2009

Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net

WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012 (Roger)

Deacon

Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com

WILSON, Dana Jane Gant 2022

Retired Deacon

Email: dana9651@hotmail.com

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997 (Ron)

Retired 6/21/1997

Email: revmewilson@gmail.com

WILSON, Ray E. 1979 (Clifford)

NonParochial

Email: rwils118@gmail.com

WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999 (Wendy)

Retired Bishop 6/7/2009

Email: dawimberly@att.net

WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966

Retired 3/31/1999

Email: vgw1@comcast.net

WISE, Leah Caitlin 2023 (Daniel)

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176

Austin, TX 78763-5176

Email: revleahwise@gmail.com

WISMER, Robert David 2002 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd.

Houston, TX 77024-6505

Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd.

Houston, TX 77024-6505

Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org

WITTE, Mark Christian 2025

Curate St. Luke's, Stephenville
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, PO Box 2506
Stephenville, TX 76401
Email: mark.witte10@gmail.com

WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003 (Pamela)

Retired
Email: frkevin55@gmail.com

WOODSON, Elizabeth D. 2019

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: edwtx1@yahoo.com

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward Raymond 2008 (Patti)

Retired Deacon 9/18/2023
Email: easyed92940@aol.com

WRIGHT, Korey Jawaan 2018 (Lisa)

Rector St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr.
College Station, TX 77840-3056
Email: korey@stthomasbcs.org

WYCKOFF, Michael H. 2005 (Martha)

Retired 5/1/2020
Interim Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176
Austin, TX 78763-5176
Email: mwyckoff1@att.net

YANCEY, Preston Gregory 2019 (Hilary)

NonParochial
Email: prestonyancey@gmail.com

YOO, Sung Woong 2020

Vicar Mosaic, Pearland
Mosaic Episcopal Church, 11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133
Pearland, TX 77584
Email: joseph.yoo@gmail.com

YOUNG, Francene 2011 (Ken)

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Dean Iona School for Ministry
Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center
1125 Texas, Houston, TX 77001
Long-Term Supply St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston
St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St.
Houston, TX 77004-5527
Email: fyoung@epicenter.org

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez 2011 (Andrea)

Rector St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St.
Waco, TX 76710-7225
Email: aaron@stalbanswaco.org

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mr. Kendall Adam (The Rev. Canon Betty C. Adam) (Ken)
bettycadam@comcast.net

Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)
apalard@comcast.net

Mrs. Alan Avery (Edith)
edieavery@hotmail.com

Mrs. Rick Lynn Benson (Susan)
susanwwb@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. John Edward Binford (Clara)
cabinford@comcast.net

Mrs. Robert F. Booth (Verlie)

Mrs. Ned Bowersox (Phyllis)
soxs04@aol.com

Mrs. Gregory J. Buffone (Janet)
gbuffone@gmail.com

Mrs. Frederic S. Burford, III (Elizabeth)

Mrs. Stephen Jack Butts (Eva)
evita51739@msn.com

Mrs. Boddy L. Caruthers (Lynn)
goobersnanny@yahoo.com

Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)
utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. Joe M. Chambers (Carol)
CarolS724@gmail.com

Mrs. Peter Michael Conaty (Susan)
pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)

Mrs. Sean Armer Cox (Katherine)
katherineshawcox@gmail.com

Mrs. William Detweiler (Mary)

Mrs. Calton Permenter (Janie)
janiedish@aol.com

Mrs. John C. Donovan (Joal)
joalharris@icloud.com

Mrs. William Savage Douglas (Marion)

The Rev. James Ely (Nancy)
bwire@swbell.net

Mrs. Hans Frei (Jerry)

Mrs. Warrin W. Fry (Jackie)

Mrs. Sidney J. Gervais, Jr. (Tish)
wabitish@yahoo.com

Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)
amypg3@gmail.com

Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)

Mrs. Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr. (Roseanne)
gwinsgirl@aol.com

Mrs. William H. Heard (Margot)
margot.heard@snschools.com

Mrs. Turner Erath Hubby, III (Martha)
mhubby@att.net

Mrs. Harland M. Irvin (Janis)
hirvin@austin.rr.com

Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmor (Bob)
bjarynowski@gmail.com

Mrs. H. Raymond Kearby (Muriel)

Mrs. John Keene (Jeanneane)
jlkeene33@hotmail.com

Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)
jkegler36@gmail.com

Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Kelly)
s.kelley@utexas.edu

Mr. Joseph Kenney (The Rev. Christine Swarts Kenne (Joseph)
ckenney3@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Oon-Chor Khoo (Pearl)
plockhoo@att.net

Mrs. Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr. (Mary Lou)
ericlebrocq@earthlink.net

Mrs. Albert L. Leveridge (Judith)
judyleveridge@ymail.com

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)
linzf@bellsouth.net

Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)

Mrs. John H. Loving (Nancy)
nwloving@gmail.com

Mrs. Guy Fitch Lytle, III (Maria)
mlytle@sewanee.edu

Mrs. Michael Carter Macey (Penny)

Mrs. Kenneth Earl Martin (Vicki) (Vicki)
vjean1050@aol.com

Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)
mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

Mrs. Charles Meyer (Debi)

Mrs. Courtland Moore (Barbara)
mizmo63@gmail.com

Mrs. R. Reid Morgan, III (Marie)
reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Hunter M. Morris (Janet)
leem@hcinsulation.com

Mrs. John B. Musgrave (Nannette)

Mrs. Robert Nix, Jr. (Carol)
carol.nix@gmail.com

Mrs. Bill Nix (Puddin)

Mrs. James S. Paget (Virginia)
vhpaget2@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Andrew D. Parker (Liz)
lizparker903@gmail.com

The Rev. John R. Pitts (Mary)
john@johnrpitts.com

Mrs. Murray Powell (Sarah)
powellstp@gmail.com

Mrs. Armistead C. Powell (Virginia)

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)
lhprouty@stonewallspringers.com

Mrs. Frank Bryan Reeves (Susan)
Susankreeves@att.net

Mrs. Janet Roth-Koran (The Rev. Romilly Timmins) (Janet)
jankor53@gmail.com

Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott) (Ron)

Mrs. Wesley M. Seeliger (Ruth)
fct@airmail.net

Mrs. John J. Sheffield (Anna Marie)
deepriver_4@yahoo.com

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)

Mrs. Gayland Pool (Katie)
cksherrod@gmail.com

Mrs. Benjamin H. Skyles (Joyce)

Mrs. Jesse George Smith (Betty Jean)
jean.smith5592@gmail.com

Mrs. Jon A. Sonnen (Marilyn)
sonnenja@aol.com

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)
SUGENO@AOL.COM

Mrs. Robert Morgan Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)
btforbiz@gmail.com

Mrs. Barry Bernard Thiering (Linda)
lthiering@gmail.com

Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)
jeanalice1120@gmail.com

Mrs. Roberto Torres De Jesus (Laura)

Mrs. Norman E. Griffith (Jane)

Mrs. Grant A. Herbst (Lila)

Mrs. Albert Clinton Walling, II (Carroll)
acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. John Thomas Wells (Su)
coljtw@yahoo.com

Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)

Mrs. John D. Worrell (Vivian)
vpworrell@gmail.com

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

BARR, Ernest Ralph

Pastor Faith, Wichita Falls
Faith Episcopal Church, 1437 Southwest Parkway
Wichita Falls, TX 76302-5114
now2eb@yahoo.com

BARTKUS, Zachary John

Diocese of Northwest Texas
Curate All Saints', Fort Worth
All Saints' Episcopal Church, PO Box 100609
Fort Worth, TX 76185
frbartkus@asecfw.org

BELTRAN DEL RIO, Timothy Michael

Diocese of Chicago
timothy.beltrandelrio@my.ssw.edu

BERKHOUSE, Casey Stephen (Kelli)

Diocese of West Texas
csberkhouse@gmail.com

BHAN, Marcia Chanta

Diocese of Virginia
m.chanta.bhan@gmail.com

BROWN, Mark (Christi)

Anglican Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia
Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr.
Kingwood, TX 77339-1406
mark.brown@goodshepherdkingwood.org

CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)

Diocese of New York
robertchambers@me.com

CHAPMAN, Jerry W. (Jonelle)

Diocese of Dallas
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr.
Austin, TX 78759-8615
jwchap@yahoo.com

COOK, James Bonham (Peggy)

Diocese of Oklahoma
frjimcook@gmail.com

CORDES SELBIN, Zoe

Diocese of Central Florida
Assistant Rector St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr.
Austin, TX 78704-4651
zcordesselbin@gmail.com

CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)

Diocese of Minnesota
backstorypreacher@gmail.com

CURTIS, William Lee

Diocese of Rio Grande
Chaplain St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 1112 W. 31st St.
Austin, TX 78705-1902
lcurtis@sasaustin.org

DOSS, Michael Andrew

Curate Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3113
andrewdoss@gmail.com

ELERS, Steven Wayne

Te Hui Amorangi Ki Anglican Church of Te Upoko-o-Te-Ika.
steve.elers@gmail.com

ELLIS, Malcolm Arthur (Tessa)

Diocese of Maryland
rev.m.ellis@gmail.com

EVANS, Daren Everton

Diocese of Pennsylvania
Campus Missioner Texas Southern University, Houston
Texas Southern University, C/o Houston Canterbury
AD Bruce Religion Building
3800 Cullen Blvd., Suite 205, Houston, TX 77204
rev_ev@live.com

FRANCIS, Tina Elizabeth

Diocese of Olympia

Curate St. Julian of Norwich, Cedar Park

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 3823 Brushy Creek Road

Cedar Park, TX 78613

tina.francismutungu@my.ssw.edu

GATUNGU, Joseph Muchiri

Diocese of Thika - Anglican Church of Kenya

Vicar Kiswahili Church Plant, Huntsville

Kiswahili Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave

Huntsville, TX 77340-6653

gatungujm@yahoo.com

GEISLER, Paul William

Texas-Louisiana Gulf Coast Synod

pgeisler1@comcast.net

GREENE, Margaret Catharine

Diocese of Colorado

Assistant Rector St. Andrew's, Houston

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd.

Houston, TX 77008

cgreene@saecheights.org

HANEY, James Paul

Curate St. Mary Magdalene, Manor

St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 33

Manor, TX 78653-0033

jhaney6@yahoo.com

HAUSER, Nancy Louise Tayler

Diocese of Pennsylvania

Interim Rector St. Paul's, Katy

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd.

Katy, TX 77493-1732

nthauser@gmail.com

HOLDER, William Gene

Diocese of Fort Worth

billgholder@gmail.com

HYLDEN, Emily Rose (Jordan)

Diocese of Dallas
Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd.
Houston, TX 77024-6505
EHylden@StFrancisHouston.org

IRUNGU, Joseph Wanjohi

Anglican Church of Kenya - Diocese of Nairobi-Kenya
kibirij2024@gmail.com

KALLARACKAL, Thomas Cheeku (Eunice)

Anglican Diocese of Koltapuram, India
Assisting St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd.
Houston, TX 77025-1209
thomas.kallarackal@hccs.edu

KENNEDY, Timothy Andrew

Diocese of Washington
Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler
All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323
Tyler, TX 75701-0753
tkennedy@all-saints.org

KOTVAL, Sara Amanda

Diocese of Virginia
Rector All Saints', Fort Worth
All Saints' Episcopal Church, PO Box 100609
Fort Worth, TX 76185
sakotval@gmail.com

KRONENBERG, Elizabeth Grace

Diocese of Los Angeles
Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St.
Houston, TX 77002-3113
lkronenberg@christchurchcathedral.org

LARA, Pedro De Jesus

Diocese of Wisconsin
Associate Rector Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S.
Katy, TX 77494-8283
pedrolara247@gmail.com

LILES, Eric J. (Allison)

Diocese of Virginia
ericliles@gmail.com

LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)

Diocese of Chicago
Priest-in-Charge Epiphany, Burnet
Epiphany Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 2
Burnet, TX 78611-0002
mmmrlll@gmail.com

LOVEJOY, Margaret Helen

Diocese of Western Louisiana
mtrmeg57@gmail.com

MANERU, Luis Antonio Alves (Marlies)

Anglican Diocese of North Central Philippines
lamaneru@yahoo.com

MATTHEWS, Emily Anne

Diocese of Mississippi
Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave.
Georgetown, TX 78626-6115
revballoon21@gmail.com

MENJIVAR, Natividad

Diocese of Oklahoma
Assistant Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.
Houston, TX 77069-3529
frnaty@saintdunstans.org

NJAGI, Catherine Wambui

Anglican Diocese of Nairobi
c.w.njagi@tcu.edu

ODIENY, Mark Odhiambo

Anglican Church of Kenya, Diocese of Maseno South
Assisting Priest St. Martin in the Fields, Keller
St. Martin-in-the-Fields Episcopal Church, PO Box 1149
Keller, TX 76244
markodieny@gmail.com

ONYEMAObI, Emmanuel I.

Anglican Church of Nigeria - Diocese of Owerri
eionyemaobi@yahoo.com

OTUBANJO, Oludotun Godwin (Mary)

Anglican Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria
Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St.
Pearland, TX 77581-4901
dotunotubanjo@gmail.com

POLVINO, Andrea Regina

Diocese of Western NY
arpolvino@gmail.com

ROBBINS-PENNIMAN, Sylvia Beckman

Diocese of Southwest Florida
revsbrp@gmail.com

ROSS, Sue Ann

Diocese of Dallas
Deacon Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave.
Georgetown, TX 78626-6115
sueannross6@gmail.com

RUSLING, Julia Griswold

Diocese of Louisiana
Locum Tenens All Souls, Arlington
All Souls Episcopal Church, 201 W Main St
Arlington, TX 76010-7113
juliarusling@gmail.com

SKOGLUND, Lars David Jackson

Diocese of Wisconsin
ldskoglund@gmail.com

SOLTYS, Jacqueline Rebecca

Diocese of Southern Virginia
revj@jsoltys.org

SUGGS-PEREA, Anthony Thomas

Diocese of Colorado

Associate Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin

St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N.

Austin, TX 78732-1823

anthony@stlukesonthelake.org

SUNDARA, Naomi Blythe (John)

Diocese of Dallas

nbasher@gmail.com

TANTIMONACO, Daniel Frank

Diocese of Arizona

dtantimonaco@gmail.com

TOWERS, Richard Allen

Diocese of Rochester

Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal School, All Saints' Episcopal School

9700 Saints Circle

Fort Worth, TX 76108

richtowers@gmail.com

TUTTLE, Katherine Marie

ELCA - Gulf Coast Synod.

pr.katherine.tuttle@gmail.com

VAN LIEW, Christina

Diocese of Long Island

Assisting Priest All Saints', Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal Church, PO Box 100609

Fort Worth, TX 76185

mthrvanliew@asecfw.org

VARNER, Adam Caperton (Heningham)

Diocese of Chicago

Chaplain Trinity Episcopal School, Austin

Trinity Episcopal School, 3901 Bee Cave Rd.

Austin, TX 78746-6403

adam.c.varner@gmail.com

WEATHERLY, Preston Earl (Carolyn)

ELCA (Lutheran, in communion w TEC)

Assisting Holy Comforter, Angleton

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 234 S. Arcola St.

Angleton, TX 77515

father.preston@gmail.com

WOOD, Mark Raymond

Diocese of Connecticut

wood@post.harvard.edu

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS

SEMINARY TRACK

SENIORS (2026)

ASAKURA, Iwao (Good Shepherd, Granbury) COM Sponsor: Robert Pace	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 04-19-23 Candidate: 1-10-25	3007 Duval, #304, Austin, TX 78705 c: (254) 485-1181 iwaoasakura42@gmail.com
HEBERT, Andrew (Kelli) (Holy Family, Houston) COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate: 1-10-25	3102 Harris Park Avenue, Austin, TX 78705 c: (281) 389-9552 andrew.s.hebert@gmail.com
MUMEY, Katherine (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) COM Sponsor: Ed McGlaston	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate: 1-10-25	3737 Seminary Road, #SG104, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (713) 854-3030 katherine.mumey@gmail.com
SINGER, Ellen (Dan Coleman) (Saint Aidan's, Cypress) COM Sponsor: Vickie Blumhagen	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate: 1-10-25	3737 Seminary Road, #MW104, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (650) 465-4523 ellen.greer.singer@gmail.com
WHITEHEAD, George "GA" (Joanna) (Christ Church, Temple) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate: 1-10-25	507 Rathervue Place, Austin, TX 78705 c: (254) 718-0671 mrgawwhitehead@aol.com

SPECIAL (2026)

ANGELLE, Tashara (Alvan) (Resurrection South Austin, Austin) COM Sponsor: Eric Ellis	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-8-24 Candidate:	8620 Capitol View Drive, Austin, TX 78747 c: (512) 619-8658 tashara.angelle@gmail.com
GREENE, Courtney (Ryan) (Resurrection South Austin, Austin) COM Sponsor: Matthew McCrickard	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-8-24 Candidate:	5416 Hitcher Bend, Austin, TX 78749 c: (512) 431-1564 courtisima@gmail.com

MIDDLELERS (2027)

ALLEN, Christina (St. Stephen's, Liberty) COM Sponsor: Eric Ellis	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	3001 Duval Street, #202, Austin, TX 78705 c: (936) 402-3972 ms.christina.e@gmail.com
---	---	--

CLOUGH, Casey (St. David's, Austin) COM Sponsor: Ed McGlaston	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	3007 Duval, #206, Austin, TX 78705 c: (512) 294-3488 caseyclough@gmail.com
HESS, Barrett (Trinity Midtown, Houston) COM Sponsor: Floyd Robinson	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	606 Bellevue Place, Unit B, Austin, TX, 78705 c: (207) 805-4540 gentleorbits@gmail.com
HINKLEY, Seth (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Lambremont	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 12-7-23 Candidate:	10819 Burdine Street, Houston, TX 77096 c: (713) 805-4729 seth.hinkley@my.ssw.edu
JOHNSON, Jessica (Holy Family, Houston) COM Sponsor: Vickie Blumhagen	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	31 Holmes Lane, A34#1, Sewanee, TN 37375 c: (662) 255-6391 jessilane1028@gmail.com
LAWITZ, Emily (Episcopal Student Center, Austin) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Lambremont	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	2219 North Van Dorn Street, Unit 204, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (210) 716-2005 lawemi20@utexas.edu
RODRIGUEZ, Anthony (San Mateo, Houston) COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	3737 Seminary Road, PMB PM101, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (713) 437-2190 tonyrodriguezgt@gmail.com

JUNIORS (2028)

BEAUDRY, Troy (Anna) (St. Alban's, Waco) COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-8-24 Candidate:	3001 Duval Street, Apartment 308, Austin, TX 78705 c: (412) 759-6307 beaudrytm@gmail.com
CAMPBELL-FURTICK, Mackenzie (St. Luke's, Stephenville) COM Sponsor: Luz Cabrera Montes	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-8-24 Candidate:	3737 Seminary Road, CB201, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (254) 592-3714 mcampbellf@gmail.com
GUTIERREZ, Mariely (Janssen) (San Mateo, Houston) COM Sponsor: Floyd Robinson	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-8-24 Candidate:	3307 Duval Street, Apartment 305, Austin, TX 78705 c: (904) 735-9476 mariely.gutierrez@my.ssw.edu
LARA, Wilkin (St. Martin's, Copperas Cove) COM Sponsor: Matthew McCrickard	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 11-8-24 Candidate:	144 Faculty Circle, Sewanee, TN 37375 c: (773) 490-3990 wilkinlara@gmail.com

PEARSON, William (Janie)
(St. John's Cathedral, Denver, CO)
COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas

Seminary: Yale
Postulant: 04-09-2024
Candidate:

861 Orange Street, New Haven, CT 06511
c: (717) 808-9101
williamericpearson@gmail.com

YANCEY, Hilary (Preston)
(St. Paul's, Waco)
COM Sponsor: Robert Pace

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 11-9-2023
Candidate:

605 Rathervue Place, Austin, TX 78705
c: (978) 500-7974
hilary.sherratt@gmail.com

CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK

SENIORS (2026)

FLORES, Nelson (Corazon)
(Santo Nino, Pearland)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-10-22
Candidate: 1-10-25

11402 Amber Plains Drive, Houston, TX 77048
c: (713) 858-5162
nlsnfflores@yahoo.com

LLANA, William (Elizbelda)
(San Pablo, St. Paul's, Houston)
Church Planter - San Esteban, Cleveland

The Iona School
Postulant: 02-25.20
Candidate: 1-10-25

30350 Castle Stuart Court, Cleveland, TX 77327
c: (713) 257-0600
wllana@epicenter.org

MIDDLERS (2027)

ROBINSON, Justin
(St. Matthew's, Henderson)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-9-2023
Candidate:

112 West Ragley Street, Henderson, TX 75656
c: (903) 445-6304
mr.justin.robinson@gmail.com

THOMPSON, Amy
(St. Andrew's', College Station)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-9-2023
Candidate:

903 Olympic Court, College Station, TX 77845
c: (501) 515-2896
pooker7373@gmail.com

WOLFE, Ginger
(St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-9-2023
Candidate:

3611 Pine Court, Missouri City, TX 77459
c: (713) 822-3343
gw64forhissake@gmail.com

JUNIOR (2028)

CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK

SENIORS (2026)

HARVEY, Paula (Kenneth)
(Saint Aidan's, Cypress)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-10-22
Candidate: 1-10-25
20018 Crossvine Trail Lane, Cypress, TX 77433
c: (704) 201-0336
phharvey11@gmail.com

HIGGINS-RODRIGUEZ, Susie
(Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-10-22
Candidate:
7808 S. Hampton Road, Unit 2302, Dallas, TX 75232
c: (214) 725-7805
ashrodmk@yahoo.com

MIDDLELERS (2027)

JONES, Alan
(St. Alban's, Waco)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-9-2023
Candidate:
3505 Carondolet Blvd, Waco, TX 76710
c: (254) 744-6164
robert.jones@bsci.com

MCCLENDON, Jill
(Church of the Resurrection, Decatur)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-8-2023
Candidate:
800 McClendon Road, Weatherford, TX 76088
c: (817) 304-7458
mcclenpj@hotmail.com

BRIGHT, Ben
(Trinity, Longview)

The Iona School
Postulant: 8-22-2024
Candidate:
1104 Forest Hill Street, Gladewater, TX 75647
c: (903) 738-7090
bfbright111@gmail.com

JUNIORS (2028)

AHRENS, John (Anne)
(Holy Spirit, Houston)

The Iona School -
Diaconate
Postulant: 11-8-24
Candidate:
13911 Barryknoll Lane, Houston, TX 77079
c: (281) 804-4968
ahrensjd@gmail.com

GARRETT, Kayla
(Holy Spirit, Waco)

The Iona School -
Diaconate
Postulant: 11-8-24
Candidate:
108 W. Windmill Way, Waco, TX 76706
c: (361) 404-0888
kgbassoon@gmail.com

GETTERMAN, Debbie (Holt)
(St. Alban's, Waco)

The Iona School -
Diaconate
Postulant: 11-8-24
Candidate:
18 Enclave Court, Waco, TX 76708
c: (254) 495-0920
dgetterman@gmail.com

GILLAM, David (Francine Hamza)
(St. Matthew's, Austin)

The Iona School -
Diaconate
Postulant: 11-8-24
Candidate:

18221 Mammoth Cave Blvd., Pflugerville, TX 78660
c: (214) 543-2788
davegillam@me.com

JOHNSON, Jill
(Christ Church, Tyler)

The Iona School -
Diaconate
Postulant: 11-8-24
Candidate:

7613 Abbeywood Court, Tyler, TX 75703
c: (903) 571-6158
jill.johnson@tjc.edu

NEWN POSTULANTS

CALLIN, Jeffrey (Kay)
(St. Francis, Temple)

Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 11-13-2025
Candidate:

4704 S. Pea Ridge Road, Temple, TX 76502
c: (254) 931-2493
rockdoc03@yahoo.com

CASTRO, Abel
(St. Alban's, Waco)

Seminary:
Postulant: 11-13-2025
Candidate:

920 Washington Avenue, Waco, TX 76701
c: (908) 892-7228
belgcastrojr@gmail.com

COQUILLA, Joselito (Mary Jane)
(St. Stephen's, Beaumont)

Seminary:
Postulant: 11-13-2025
Candidate:

1906 Creegan Park Ct., Houston, TX 77047
c: (346) 285-5338
dcoquilla@yahoo.com

DOMINGUEZ, David (Kristi)
(St. Joseph's, Salado)

Seminary:
Postulant: 11-13-2025
Candidate:

208 Highland Oaks Drive, Harker Heights, TX 76548
c: (254) 226-1793
david.dominguez73@gmail.com

MAHON, Sally (Russel)
(St. Cuthbert, Houston)

Seminary:
Postulant: 11-13-2025
Candidate:

31118 Antonia Lane, Tomball, TX 77375
c: (281) 796-3787
sally@stcuthbert.org

LOPEZ MARTINEZ, Johnson
(Emmanuel, Houston)

Seminary:
Postulant: 11-13-2025
Candidate:

6619 Lindale Springs Lane, Katy, TX 77449
c: (346) 824-5989
johnsonlopez56@gmail.com

MATTEI, Angela (Mario)
(Resurrection, Austin)

Seminary:
Postulant: 11-13-2025
Candidate:

408 Casa Loma Street, Buda, TX 78610
c: (480) 340-7983
ngemattei@gmail.com

MENDENHALL, Erika (James)
(Episcopal Student Center, Austin)

Seminary: SSW
Postulant: 11-13-2025

6112 Big Tree Drive, Salado, TX 76571
c: (254) 931-5360

	Candidate:	lm.tx8@gmail.com
SHROYER, Danielle (Dan) (Transfiguration, Dallas)	Seminary: Postulant: 11-13-2025 Candidate:	6943 Prestonsshire Lane, Dallas, TX 75225 c: (214) 578-0444 gshroyer@gmail.com
ZONIO, Elia (Holy Family, Houston)	Seminary: Duke Postulant: 11-13-2025 Candidate:	830 Onslow Street, Durham, NC 27705 c: (859) 279-7955 lia.zonio@gmail.com
DANIEL, Julia (John) (St. Alban's, Waco)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-13-2025 Candidate:	3709 Manor Drive, Waco, TX 76706 c: (773) 288-9594 julia.eliz.daniel@gmail.com
EISERER, Tanya (St. Christopher's, Fort Worth)	Seminary: Postulant: 11-13-2025 Candidate:	3937 Cross Bend Drive, Arlington, TX 76016 c: (817) 228-3514 eiserer@yahoo.com
MCFATHER, Jon (Mary) (St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-13-2025 Candidate:	2894 River Rock Lane, Dickinson, TX 77539 c: (713) 351-9489 jonmcfather@gmail.com
RUNNER, Steven (Catherine) (St. Andrew's, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-13-2025 Candidate:	1526 Wakefield Drive, Houston, TX 77018 c: (713) 503-4027 ssrunner@hotmail.com
STOCK, Brian St. Michael and All Angels, Dallas)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-13-2025 Candidate:	10850 Colbert Way, Dallas, TX 75218 c: (214) 218-2452 stockatc@yahoo.com
BILBY, Paulette (Grace Episcopal, Georgetown)	The Iona School - Diaconate Postulant: 11-13-2025 Candidate:	600 Hedgewood Drive #A, Georgetown, TX 78628 c: (512) 508-3529 plbilby@gmail.com
BRZOSKA, Richard (Holy Spirit, Houston)	The Iona School - Diaconate Postulant: 11-13-2025 Candidate:	11954 Briar Forest Drive, Houston, TX 77077 c: (832) 567-5757 rich.brzoska@gmail.com
CANTRELL, Nicholas (Emily) (St. Thomas, College Station)	The Iona School - Diaconate Postulant: 11-13-2025 Candidate:	11725 Spanish Oak Ct., College Station, TX 77845 c: (979) 587-4610 icholas.d.cantrell@gmail.com

SPAIN, Carl (LaTrisha)
(Holy Spirit, Waco)

The Iona School -
Diaconate
Postulant: 11-13-2025
Candidate:

103 Wind Chimes Lane, West, TX 76691
c: (254) 214-7732
cwspain@gmail.com

WALTERS, Lynn (Scott)
(Transfiguration, Dallas)

The Iona School -
Diaconate
Postulant: 11-13-2025
Candidate:

2525 Trinity Street, Irving, TX 75062
c: (972) 746-0265
lynnjwalters@hotmail.com

MUNOZ, Jaime
(St. Dunstan, Houston)

The Iona School -
Diaconate
Postulant: 11-13-2025
Candidate:

2622 Hazy Creek Drive, Houston, TX 77084
c: (832) 298-8052
jaimemusica57@yahoo.com

SPECIAL - PAUSED POSTULANCY

EVENSON, Erik (Amy)
(St. Richard's, Round Rock)
COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas

Seminary: Completed
Postulant: 5-14-24
Candidate: 1-10-25

1803 Prairie Star Lane, Round Rock, TX 78664
c: (715) 212-4976
evenson_erik@yahoo.com

RAMENTO, Alison
(St. Christopher's, Fort Worth)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-9-2023
Candidate:

6520 Glenwick Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76123
c: (760) 368-5664
aramentoc@gmail.com

RESIGNED AND/OR REMOVED FROM POSTULANCY PROCESS

ZEIHER, Laura
(Christ Church, Tyler)
**(NOT RECOMMENDED FOR
ORDINATION)**

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate:

526 Hideaway Lane East, Hideaway, TX 75771
c: (903) 521-9395
lzds2@aol.com

TOWNES, Stephanie
(Saint Aidan's, Cypress)
COM Sponsor: Floyd Robinson

Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 11-10-22
Candidate: 1-10-24

3737 Seminary Road, #SG204, Alexandria, VA 22304
c: (979) 236-5478
stephanie.a.townes@gmail.com

FIELD, Cody
(St. Cornelius, Belton)
COM Sponsor: Eric Ellis

Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 11-8-24
Candidate:

3201 Crescent Drive, Killeen, TX 76543
c: (207) 930-5615
codyrfield@gmail.com

BERKELEY, Michael (Maci)
(St. John the Divine, Houston)

The Iona School -
Diaconate
Postulant: 11-8-24

6007 Dark Kite Trail, Missouri City, TX 77459
c: (970) 230-0154

	Candidate:	mike@mexicomedical.org
VALKA, Chris (Andrea French) (Holy Family, Houston)	The Iona School - BiVo Postulant: 11-8-24 Candidate:	2909 Beauchamp Street, Houston, TX 77009 c: (832) 492-1435 fcvalka@gmail.com
WALTZ-REASONOVER, Amy (St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston) COM Sponsor: Robert Pace	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	606 Bellevue Place, #A, Austin, TX 78705 c: (832) 776-3872 harpieaem@gmail.com

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

Name	Position	Email	Work Line
Asim, Tabinda "Tabinda"	Financial Services Manager	tasim@epicenter.org	832-240-2344
Barnes, Ann "Ann"	Head of Institution	annbarnes@episcopalhealth.org	832-658-2569
Blaker, Jonathan "Jonathan"	Director of Treasury	jblaker@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2134
Cantor, Angela "Angela"	Executive Assistant to Director of Foundation	asmith@epicenter.org	713-353-2103
Cline, Adriana "Adriana"	Accounting Specialist	acline@epicenter.org	(254) 203-9803
Cramer, Tracy "Tracy"	Safeguarding Asst and Liaison to Hispanic Com.	tcramer@epicenter.org	512-609-1886
Dalibalta, Dina "Dina"	Technical Support Analyst	ddalibalta@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2114
Doyle, Charles "Andy"	Bishop	adoyle@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2132
Doyle, Zoë "Zoë"	Archive Assistant	zdoyle@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2115
Duffy, Samantha "Samantha"	Senior Accountant	sduffy@epicenter.org	713-353-2122
Dunn, Katherine "Kathy"	Assistant to Suffragan Bishop	kdunn@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Ebe, Aycan "Ayçan"	Administrative Assistant to the Canon for CMV	aebe@epicenter.org	713-520-6444
Faulstich, Christine "Christine"	Canon to the Ordinary / COO	cfaulstich@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2121
Fisher, David "David"	Director of Foundations	dfisher@epicenter.org	713-353-2111
Fisher, Jeff "Jeff"	Suffragan Bishop	jfisher@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Flores, Jennifer "Jennifer"	Receptionist	jflores@epicenter.org	(713) 520-6444
Gaitan, Michelle "Michelle Valdez"	Executive Assistant & Project Coordinator COO	mvaldez@epicenter.org	(832) 240-2351
Gallegos, Laura "Laura"	Executive Assistant to the CFO/Registrar	lgallegos@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2116
Gaventa, Sarah "Sarah"	Canon for Wellness & Care	sgaventa@epicenter.org	512-609-1876
Gonzales May, Ana "Ana"	Assistant to Commission on Ministry	agmay@epicenter.org	(512) 609-1863
Gonzalez, Maggie "Maggie"	Receptionist	mgonzalez@epicenter.org	713-520-6444
Herman, Kathryn "Kathryn"	Assistant to Canon to the Ordinary	kherman@epicenter.org	713-353-2121
Hider, Angela "Angela"	Senior Graphic & Creative Designer	ahider@epicenter.org	713-353-2133
Hilfinger, Michael "Michael"	Director of Real Estate	mhilfinger@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2135
Jethva, Sagar "Sagar"	General Accounting Manager	sjethva@epicenter.org	(832) 240-2341
Johnson, Kellaura "Kellaura"	Transition Minister	kjohnson@epicenter.org	713-353-2118

Kight, William "Allen"	President of Camp Allen	allenk@campallen.org	(936) 825-7175
Lange, Ourmax "Max"	Technical Assistant	mlange@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2112
Lanier, Tammy "Tammy"	Director of Communications	tlanier@epicenter.org	713-353-2140
Longoria, Millie "Millie"	Assistant to Assistant Bishop	mlongoria@epicenter.org	713-353-2146
Lopez, Estela "Estela"	Missioner for Houston Area & Formation Coordinator	elopez@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2100
Marlatt, Sara "Sara"	Assistant to Bishop Texas	smarlatt@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
McAlister, Laura "Laura"	Administrator of Iona School	lmcaster@epicenter.org	(512) 609-1864
McRae Castelein, Kelley "Kelley"	Missioner for Congregational Vitality	kmcrae@epicenter.org	(817) 534-1902
Mitchell, Linda "Linda"	Chief Financial Officer	lmitchell@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2123
Monterroso, Hector "Héctor"	Bishop Assistant	hmonterroso@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2146
Montes-Vela, Alex "Alex"	Missioner for Congregational Vitality	amontes-vela@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2142
Moodie, Felicia "Felicia"	Human Resources Administrator	fmoodie@epicenter.org	713-353-2148
Muhlenbruch, Katherine "Katherine"	Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin)	kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org	(512) 609-1892
Mullins, Perry "Perry"	Canon for Congregations	pmullins@epicenter.org	(713) 520-6444
Norris, Tamara "Tamara"	Controller	tnorris@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2139
Pare, Julie "Julie"	Executive Assistant to Chief of Staff	jpere@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2128
Paul, Marcea "Marcea"	Canon Secretary	mpaul@epicenter.org	713-353-2145
Pinilla, Luz "Luz"	Compensation and Benefits Specialist	lpinilla@epicenter.org	(832) 240-2346
Reinhold, Catharine "Cathy"	Area Missioner	creinhold@epicenter.org	(574) 780-3105
Rinhart, Catherine "Catherine"	Accounts Payable Specialist	crinhart@epicenter.org	713-353-2127
Ritter, Josh "Josh"	Canon for Formation	jritter@epicenter.org	512.609.1856
Rivera, Araceli "Araceli"	Financial Reporting Manager	arivera@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2124
Rivera, Walter ""	Social Media Curator and Writing Contributor	wrivera@epicenter.org	(512) 609-1857
Roberts, Joseph "Joseph"	Bishop Assistant- North Region	jroberts@epicenter.org	817-534-1904
Ruiz, Vanessa "Vanessa"	Executive Assistant for Foundations	vrui@epicenter.org	713-353-2111
Ryan, Kathryn "Kai"	Bishop Suffragan (Austin)	kryan@epicenter.org	(512) 609-1852
Schulze, Shawn "Shawn"	Chief Operating Officer	ssschulze@epicenter.org	(713) 353-2123
Seage, Brian "Brian"	Assisting Bishop - North Region	bseage@epicenter.org	817-534-1904

Shakir, Salah "Salah"	Technical Architect/Project Manager	sshakir@epicenter.org	(832) 240-2345
Stewart, Leslie "Leslie"	Missioner for Congregational Vitality	lstewart@epicenter.org	832-240-2342
Stringer, Stacy "Stacy"	Project Manager	sstringer@epicenter.org	713-353-2106
Tatro, Danielle "Danielle"	Assistant to Wellness and Care and Safeguarding	dtatro@epicenter.org	512-609-1882
Terry, Andrew "Andrew"	Missioner for Congregational Vitality	aterry@epicenter.org	(713) 520-6444
Townsend Trujillo, Haley "Haley"	Assistant to Suffragan Bishop	htownsend@epicenter.org	(512) 609-1852
Turnbull, Zee "Zee"	Director of Human Resources	zturnbull@epicenter.org	713-353-2120
Velasco, Albina "Albina"	Bilingual Communications Specialist	avelasco@epicenter.org	713-353-2105
Villarreal, Daniel "Daniel"	Webmaster, Videographer, and Social Media Co.	dvillarreal@epicenter.org	713-353-2125

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002		713-520-6444 800-318-4452
	Main Fax:	713-520-5723
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN) 510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705		512-478-0580 800-947-0580
	Fax:	512-478-5615
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (Fort Worth) 209 S. Main St, Fort Worth 76104		817-534-1900
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER) 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701		903-228-9697
	Fax:	903-579-6011
BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations		713-520-6444 800-318-4452
	Fax:	713-521-2218
	Email:	dfisher@epicenter.org
CAMP ALLEN 18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878 Allen Kight, President Gloria Clepper, Director		936-825-7175 866-334-2267
	Fax:	936-825-8495
	Email:	frontdesk@campallen.org
CHURCH CORPORATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations		713-520-6444 800-318-4452
	Fax:	713-521-2218
	Email:	dfisher@epicenter.org
CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION 210 South Street, Bennington, VT 05201 John Scheffler, Vice President		972-355-0927 972-691-6574
	Fax:	972-691-6574
	Email:	jscheffler@cpg.org
	Emergency Claims:	800-223-5705
CHURCH PENSION GROUP Insurance Corporation 19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10016 Hymnal Corporation for book orders only		800-223-6602 212-592-9400
	Fax:	212-592-9400
		800-242-1918
DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, Director of Human Resources		800-318-4452 713-353-2120
	Email:	zturnbull@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES	512-478-0580
c/o Austin Diocesan Center, 510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705	800-947-0580
The Rev. Sarah Gaventa, Safeguarding Minister	Secure Fax: 866-898-8976
Email:	lburns@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY	713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
The Rev. Cn. Kellaura Johnson	Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER	713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
Linda Riley Mitchell	Secure Fax: 713-521-2218
Email:	lmitchell@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIALOG: <i>TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN</i>	713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
Tammy Lanier, Director of Communications	Email: tlanier@epicenter.org
EL BUEN SAMARITANO	512-439-0700
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745	Fax: 512-439-0742
Dr. Rosamaria Murillo, Director	Email: rmurillo@elbuen.org
EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC	800-334-7626
815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594	
EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION	713-225-0900
500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002	
Dr. Ann Barnes, CEO and President	Email: annbarnes@epicpalhealth.org
EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS	713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002	800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: 713-521-2218
Email:	dfisher@epicenter.org
EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL	713-512-3400
4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401	Fax: 713-512-3603
Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277	
Ned Smith, Headmaster	Email: nsmith@ehshouston.org
GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION	713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002	800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: 713-520-5723
Email:	dfisher@epicenter.org
SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST	512-472-4133
Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705	Fax: 512-474-5443
Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768	Email: seminary@ssw.edu
	512-327-1213

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL
6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746
Christopher Gunnin, Head of School

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE
2817 Post Office St, Galveston 77550

409-763-8521
Fax: 409-763-0572

UBI CARITAS
4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705
Lauren Rahe, Executive Director

409-832-1924
Email: lbrahe@ubicaritas.org

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH
735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383

931-598-1000

WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER
2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550

409-765-6317
Email: wtegalveston@gmail.com

SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____to be used for_____.

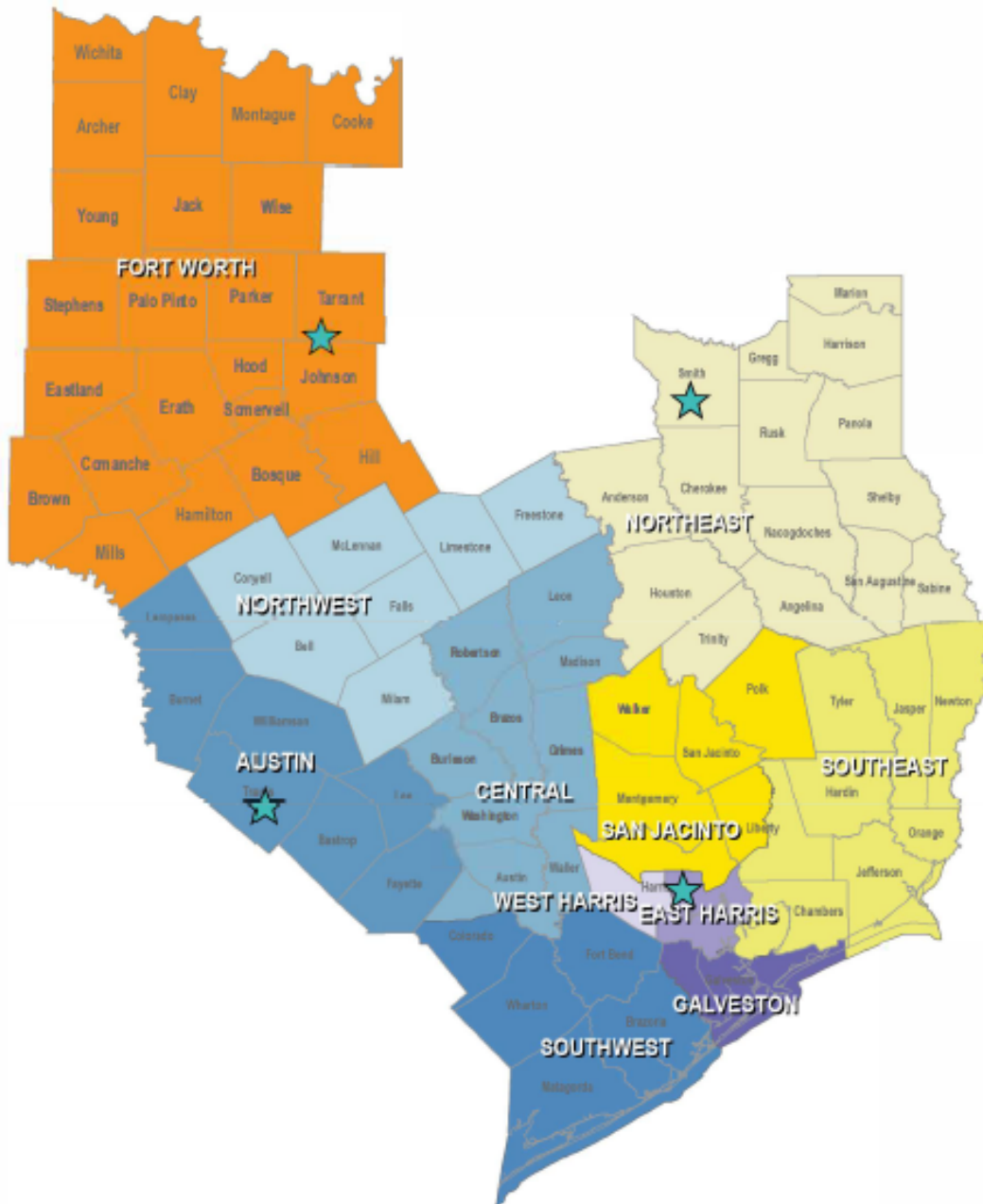
I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____to be known as_____Fund in memory of_____, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor’s lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

★ The Episcopal Diocese of Texas



EAST REGION - BISHOP FISHER

- Northeast - Bill Carroll
- Southeast - James Pevehouse
- San Jacinto - Gerry Sevic

SOUTH REGION - BISHOP MONTERROSO

- West Harris - Jimmy Grace
- East Harris - Victor Thomas
- Galveston - Mike Stone

NON-GEOGRAPHICAL DEANS

- BiVo Priests - Paul Skeith
- Deacons - Jan Halstead

WEST REGION - BISHOP RYAN

- Northwest - Aaron Zimmerman
- Central - Daryl Hay
- Austin - Eileen O'Brien
- Southwest - Travis Smith

NORTH REGION - TBD

- Fort Worth - Karen Calafat

★ DIOCESAN CENTER

(Updated: June 2024)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002